

From: Dar Leaf
Sent: Monday, March 25, 2024 3:28 PM EDT
To: mistatesman@proton.me <mistatesman@proton.me>
Subject: FW: Confidential Affidavit exposed by Konnech in the True the Vote case
Attachment(s): "February 2023 affidavit of Harry Haury True the Vote KONNECH LA DA criminal investigation.pdf"

From: Harry Haury <harryhaury@protonmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 13, 2024 6:29 PM
To: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>; Mark Noteboom <MNoteboom@barrycounty.org>
Subject: Fw: Confidential Affidavit exposed by Konnech in the True the Vote case

Sent from [Proton Mail](#) for iOS

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Harry Haury <harryhaury@protonmail.com>
Date: On Thu, Feb 29, 2024 at 4:14 PM
Subject: Fw: Confidential Affidavit exposed by Konnech in the True the Vote case
To: 'Phill Kline' <phillklineva@gmail.com>, Kline, Phill <pdkline@liberty.edu>
Cc:

Sent from [Proton Mail](#) for iOS

✓EXTERNAL SENDER

STATE OF MISSOURI

ST. LOUIS COUNTY

§
§
§

AFFIDAVIT OF HARRY HAURY

Before me, the undersigned notary, on this day personally appeared Harry Haury, whose identity is known to me, who under oath states as follows:

1. I am the acting CEO of Cain & Associates. Among many other roles, I have served the National Security Agency and other agencies as a senior information assurance architect. These broad engagements involving development of critical elements of the U.S. National Infrastructure have extended over a period of over 25 years.
2. On October 4, 2022, the Los Angeles County District Attorney started the seizure of Konnech, Inc.'s electronic servers found at its two corporate locations as well as computers, cell phones and external electronic storage devices found at the home of Konnech's CEO, Eugene Yu. The seizure occurred in Michigan in accordance with a lawful search warrant for the headquarters and a criminal complaint against Mr. Yu.
3. Cain & Associates was tasked with assisting the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office Bureau of Investigation in the execution of the court-ordered search warrant. I coordinated the physical search for the devices, along with Andrew Stevens, LA County's investigator.
4. Based on my experience, Konnech's system of data protection and access amounted to by far the worst example of complete disregard or negligence regarding the protection of PHI and sensitive data I have ever seen. We discovered a breach of U.S. data that is classified as a "total loss of control".
5. During our investigation, Cain & Associates:
 - a. confirmed multiple instances of Konnech hosting, on servers based in China, U.S. citizens' personally identifiable information (PII);
 - b. confirmed thousands of instances of Konnech data, including U.S. citizens' PHI, and software being transferred to and from China;
 - c. found evidence in Konnech's private company messages that elections software code was being developed, tested, and maintained in China;

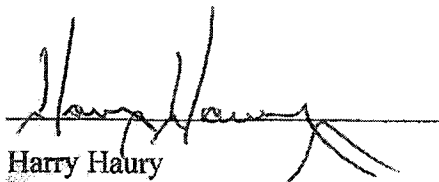
- d. confirmed that Konnech was providing administrative credentials to Chinese developers;
 - e. discovered, more disturbingly, that the Konnech-provided PollChief software used by Los Angeles County (and likely other U.S. jurisdictions) suffered from a security vulnerability that allowed any PollChief or Konnech worker to elevate his, her, or own user status to "super user," giving him or her access to the applications at a privilege above those dictated by security policy which includes broad access to information on all U.S. poll workers in the system;
 - f. obtained evidence that Konnech employees have shared election-related data through, from, and on Chinese servers and applications;
 - g. obtained evidence in downloaded messages that indicated Eugene Yu was involved in developing Chinese government election software; and
 - h. obtained evidence showing Konnech is associated with companies based in mainland China that are subsidized by and have received honors from the Chinese government;
6. I also worked with a confidential informant at the Konnech locations who provided us with usernames and passwords to access various Konnech Internet-connected accounts, such as Jira (used by programmers to report bugs and add software development tasks, or tickets), Konnech's internal email system, and the China-based collaboration service DingTalk.
 7. However, by about the fourth day following the seizure, someone systematically began shutting off access to these and other accounts, one by one. On information and belief, the restriction of the DA's access was orchestrated by either Konnech, Inc. or by persons or entities in China with whom Konnech was associated, including any of the many super users on the accounts.
 8. Since becoming aware of Konnech's breach of PH, we have been in contact with the DCSA and law enforcement in counties that are customers of Konnech, including Allegheny County, PA; Fairfax County, VA; DeKalb County, GA; and Johnson County, KS.
 9. I asked these customers if Konnech had notified them of any data breach, as it is obligated to do, and every person to whom I spoke said that Konnech had given them a C.L.y

such notification. There is no option but to conclude Konnech has violated its duty to disclose to its customers, the affected counties and municipalities, the PH breach.

10. We concluded that this incident is a very high risk indicator of an intrusion by a foreign intelligence into the U.S. strategic infrastructure, and as obliged by law, we informed the Defense Counterintelligence and Security Agency (DCSA) and other pertinent law enforcement agencies of this contact.
11. My recommendation is that the seized devices be placed into the temporary custody of an independent forensic examiner to be mirror-imaged. The critical issue is for independent cyber recovery from the equipment to be conducted by one, or more, qualified teams using FBI/DOJ standard recovery techniques either bonded or under affiant pledges.
12. The level of recovery is best if the original equipment is used. The next best would be making bit-by-bit full disk images. The least optimal would be making copies of relevant files. Chain of custody may be maintained by using digital hashes. The parties could then have their own cyber analysis performed using their respective copies. Placing all raw material under a non-disclosure order or appropriate seal would serve to ensure an intact repository to support current and future investigations.
13. On information and belief, and subject to change upon receipt of chain of custody and other information, the list of seized devices includes but is not limited to those in Exhibit F.

I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Further Affiant Sayeth Not.


Harry Haury

Subscribed to and sworn before me on this 5 day of February, 2023.

BETHANY HARMON
Notary Public - Notary Seal
Franklin County - State of Missouri
Commission Number 22987422
My Commission Expires Oct 11, 2026

Bethany Harmon
Notary Public in and for the state of Missouri

AMERICAN
WEIGHT

From: Dar Leaf
Sent: Wednesday, April 24, 2024 2:21 PM EDT
To: Patrick Colbeck <Patrick@letsfixstuff.org>
Subject: FW: Criminal Indictment Report
Attachment(s): "MG_INDICTMENT-2.pdf"

From: Mark Thomas <markallenthomas482@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 19, 2024 11:21 AM
To: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>
Subject: Re: Criminal Indictment Report

Sheriff Leaf,
Thank you for doing what you did on the 2020 Election. I hope Rep. Jordan heeds you. We have massive problems.

This **above email**, nearly 2 years ago, sent you a **Criminal Indictment Report** 4/4/22 (92 pp.).

I attach another, updated expanded **Indictment Report** 4/27/23 (76 ppp.). I have studied the 2020 Election intensely for 3 years. I have 100% certainty the Election was stolen by Biden and (6) States: **AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA** and **WI**. The public statistics are very damning. I have studied and analyzed them all different ways, and the conclusion is always the same: **the Election was stolen**; and **Joe Biden is an illegitimate President**. Our Election systems and administration across the Nation are anything but secure. They are corrupt. It is likely 2024 will be rigged and stolen unless there is a massive, authentic LE intervention.

Btw, I think the problem was proved in GA Federal Court several months ago with Prof. Halderman hacking a DVS machine in front of Judge Amy Totenberg.....but she is now dragging her feet and covering up material evidence and conclusions.

-Mark Thomas - Summit, NJ

On Sat, Jun 4, 2022 at 1:57 PM Mark Thomas <markallenthomas482@gmail.com> wrote:

Sheriff Leaf,

FYI, attached Report by this writer....if it is at all helpful to your lawsuit.

It has been sent to the six Battleground States and 32 other States - all their senior Officers. It has been sent to many others, as well. There has been a great cover-up - and the Select Committee of Congress has been instrumental in covering up what occurred in six States. In your State, I think Whitmer, Nessel and Benson were all complicit in covering up Election Fraud and blocking any independent investigation. If Dominion Systems was in Michigan, then that makes it all the worse worse. I have relied on my statistics and those of various other Reports - no matter how one looks at it, there was significant Ballot Fraud in all six States that overturned the Election from Trump to Biden. Further, Zuckerberg/CTCL sent in \$14.4Million to Michigan to corrupt and influence the Election.

Navarro Report says there are 446,000 illegal/suspicious votes still unverified and outstanding in Michigan; my Report says there are 723,000 excess/suspicious votes in Michigan. How does a Governor certify an Election to the U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021, with that many questionable ballots unaccounted for? That is Election Fraud/Obstructing an Official Proceeding, and a serious Federal crime - 20 years in prison.

And....all the Election Fraud resulted in massive Federal criminal conduct, which I have detailed.

--Mark Thomas

✓EXTERNAL SENDER

Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland with
Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi,
Joe Biden, Jill Biden

For Treason and Other Crimes

AND

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY

TO OVERTHROW

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

w/Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin

November 3, 2020

January 6, 2021

January 20, 2021 et seq.



“How then, can anyone believe that it was the will of God to exempt from the laws of His Providence the rise and fall of political societies?” –St. Augustine of Hippo (c. 426).

PREFACE

When one reads the accompanying **Indictment Report**, one realizes that **Joe Biden, Jill Biden, Merrick Garland, Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, and Nancy Pelosi**, with six States, stole the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election from Donald Trump and 331 million citizens. They should be indicted, prosecuted and imprisoned for the rest of their lives.

"One person, one vote." *Wesberry v Sanders*, 376 U.S. 1, 18 (1964).

Steal – *"to take [something] illegally with intent to keep unlawfully. To take by larceny, embezzlement, or false pretenses."* – *Black's Law Dictionary*

Plagiarism – *"the act or an instance of copying or stealing another's words or ideas and attributing them as one's own."* – *Id.*

Lie – *"false speech with intent to deceive; to tell an untruth; to speak or write falsely."*

- *"The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President,"* -12th Amendment, *United States Constitution*.
- *"Undeniably, the Constitution of the United States protects the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as in federal, elections."* *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964).
- *"Obviously included within the right to choose, secured by the Constitution, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted."* *United States v. Classic*, 313 U.S. 299, 315 (1941).

Declaration of Independence (1776)

- *"He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good."*
- *"He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:"*
- *"For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:"*
- *"He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us."*
- *"A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people."*

Table of Contents

| <u>No. & Subject Matter</u> | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---|-----------------|
| Cover, Preface and Table of Contents..... | 1, 2, 3 |
| 1 Our Government Officials Solemnly Bound by Oath..... | 4 |
| 2 Garland's (MG) Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts | 5 |
| 3 Ten Acts of Agreement by MG with Two or more Persons & Overt Acts | 5-9 |
| 4 The Law of Conspiracy: Two Persons, Agreement, Overt, Criminal Acts..... | 9 |
| 5 Proof of Agreement and Overt Acts..... | 10 |
| 6 The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden <i>et al</i> – TREASON | 14-16 |
| 7 John Roberts, Sonia Sotomayor and Jill Biden Implicated..... | 16 |
| 8 Proof of Our Six State Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct..... | 17 |
| 9 A National Emergency: the Actors Destroying this Country..... | 17-23 |
| 10 The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy: | 24-25 |
| 11 The Media Actors and Conspirators..... | 26-27 |
| 12 Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirator's Role, Acts, Characteristics..... | 28-30 |
| 13 The Numerous Actors and Their Role -No Renouncing or Withdrawal.... | 30-42 |
| 14 <i>Ipsa Facto</i> , Irrefragable Premises and Existence of Conspiracy..... | 32 |
| 15 Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris..... | 43-45 |
| 16 The Criminal Acts of MG-JB (<i>et al</i>) to be Prosecuted under Title 18..... | 46-47 |
| 17 50+ Examples of MG and JB Running a Rogue, Overthrown Government.... | 47 |
| 17A. Corrupt Control of Government Operations..... | 47 |
| 18 Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes: 45 Examples..... | 48 |
| 19 A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and Others)..... | 58 |
| 20 2020 Election Issues: | 58 |
| 20A. Ten major problems on Election Contradictions..... | 58-61 |
| 21 Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud..... | 61 |
| 21A. Various Charts and Tables: Table 1 – Table 8 | 61-66 |
| 22 Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election: Introduction..... | 67 |
| 23 Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the 2020 Election..... | 67 |
| 1. Six Reports: Trump won. State-Federal Officials, Media ignored..... | 67 |
| 2. – 7. Five Points Each: on AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI Fraud Indicators.. | 67-72 |
| 8. – 14 Miscellaneous Stats and Comments..... | 72-73 |
| 24 Conclusion – Relief and Action Demanded (17 Points)..... | 74-76 |

TO: U.S. Attorney General Merrick Garland; DOJ, the White House, the U.S. Congress; the U.S. Supreme Court Clerk & Justices. (All emails sent privately.)

RE: A Proposed Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland et al: Conspiracy to Defraud the United States and the Art. II Office of President held by Donald Trump, **Treason** – and other matters.

COPIES TO: The AGs and SGs of NE, AR, KS, MO, IA, and SC; Reps. McCarthy, Jordan, Gaetz, Comer; Sens. McConnell, Cruz, Hawley, Johnson

FROM: Mark A. Thomas, by Electronic Mail **April 27, 2023**

Action Demanded By SCOTUS & Congress

1. Our Government Officials are Solemnly Bound By Oath

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States....shall be the supreme Law of the Land; The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution;" -Art. VI, cl. 2, 3.



*"I, **Joseph Biden**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."*
–Art. II, Section 1.

*"I, **Merrick Garland**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God."* -5 U.S.C. § 3331.

As a 36-year Senator and 24-year Federal Judge, Biden and Garland were *already* under this Oath and another Federal Judges' special Oath. The Oaths are sworn before you assume the Office. **Did Biden and Garland uphold their solemn Oaths here? NO!**

The violation of solemn Oaths is the proximate cause for the Biden-Garland criminality.

2. Garland's Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts

What is a Conspiracy? "An agreement, by two or more persons, to commit an unlawful act...a meeting of the minds....a plan....a partnership in crime."

What was the object of the Conspiracy? To block, obstruct and prevent President Trump (DJT), by corrupt, criminal means and methods, from being lawfully reelected or holding the Art. II Office of President **by inserting Joe Biden**. JB, Jill Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Schumer (and many others) had all agreed to the on-going Conspiracy.

What are the corrupt acts? *Stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad faith or illicit gain*. They serve as material proof – and the *mens rea* and *actus rea* for criminal acts.

N.B. Overt – "open and observable; not concealed or secret." -*Black's Law Dictionary*.

What are criminal acts? Intentional statements, acts, omissions, and a state of mind *against* the United States Government, *Constitution* and Oaths, **or** are expressly prohibited by State and Federal statutes – in large part, Title 18 of the Federal Code.

Who has immunity from criminal conduct in the Government? No one! Not the President, Attorney General, FBI Director, Chief Justice, House Speaker, nor First Lady.

3. Ten Acts of Agreement by Merrick Garland with Two or more Persons With Unlawful, Overt Acts - All Indictable

I. With corrupt intent, Merrick Garland (MG) originally and actively conspired with Joe Biden (JB) **to consider**, on or about November 15, 2020, **joining the criminal path of JB** and **accepting a position as Attorney General in the Biden Administration** on or about January 7, 2021 and from this date, while under Oath, until March 10, 2021 he **deceived and defrauded** the U.S. Senate and its Judiciary Committee that he was a proficient, honest lawyer with indispensable integrity to serve the United States of America as AG, to re-take the Oath, and to uphold and enforce the Supreme Law of the Land.



II. With corrupt intent, while under Oath, MG *officially* joined the JB Conspiracy on January 7, 2021 having two months to ponder, accept or reject such criminal decision – knowing Donald Trump had not been Impeached, Acquitted or

charged with any offenses; MG having no irrefutable assurance as whether JB or DJT was the lawful, authentic President. MG is now charged - going forward - with all the crimes in the vast constitutional conspiracy of blocking a duly-elected President (DJT), from his Art. II powers and responsibilities. MG is fully, criminally connected to Nov. 3, 2020.

III. With corrupt intent, MG agreed to become JB's Attorney General, thus acquiring



enormous rank and power as the Nation's highest law enforcement officer, which he then used to commit crimes and shield others – from an "impartial" 24-year Federal Judge, to the President's (criminal) Cabinet Officer.

IV. With corrupt intent, MG originally and actively conspired with JB (and Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Pence, Roberts, McConnell, six States, Zuckerberg and the Media), on or about March 10, 2021 to block, obstruct and conceal from the United States; its citizens and voters; its various Federal and State Branches, Agencies, and Officials: the investigating, knowing and determining the truth as whether JB or DJT had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election – **an overt act!**

V. With corrupt intent, MG originally and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Thompson, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, Cheney, Kinzinger, Schumer, McConnell, Pence, Graves, Howell, Psaki, Jean-Pierre, the FBI, the DOJ, the Media (and many others) to **block, impede, defraud, falsify, distort and withhold** the true origins, nature and evidence of **the January 6, 2021 Protest** at the U.S. Capitol, bearing directly on the truth of the 2020 Presidential Election results. **But for** massive Election Fraud in six Battleground States (BGS) on Nov. 3, 2020, (**that MG refused to investigate after March 10, 2021**), the J6 Protest would never have occurred. MG knows this.

VI. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Wray, Mayorkas, Pelosi, Schumer, Roberts, Sotomayor, the DOJ, the FBI, various other Cabinet, Government Officials and Media to assume *criminal control* of the United States Government Executive operations **with reckless disregard, for who had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election**. Aware that substantial questions and charges of ballot fraud against JB remained outstanding in six BGS of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI, Garland exercised enormous corrupt power to block or refuse any investigation of Election Fraud thereto, while facilitating the JB seizure of the U.S. Government – all without any, decisive, accurate determination that JB had lawfully won the 2020 Election, to this very day. Many Courts, MG knew, had dismissed numerous lawsuits; **but not one had issued a nationwide ruling that Biden had won!**

VII. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired, colluded and coordinated with JB, Klain, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Walensky, Mayorkas, the DOJ, the FBI, and various other Cabinet or Government Officials, using the Main Stream Media (ABC, CBS, CNBC, NYT, WP *et al*) and Social Media apparatchiks (*Twitter, FB, Google, YT*) to **censure, block, rebuke, overrule and suspend** the *lawful* Free Speech, thoughts and

opinions of millions of American citizens and voters to question the 2020 election results, the vaccine, the COVID-19 origins, the CRT/LGBTQ/BLM/abortion propaganda, and the direction of the Country: **grave constitutional criminality**.

VIII. With corrupt intent, MG actively conspired with JB, Wray, Pelosi, and the Media to ignore and reject at least **six credible Reports** calling out election and ballot fraud in the six States, showing at least "*intensified probable cause*" that JB was not the lawful, legitimate President. MG refused all six Versions and in so-doing, he directly violated his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution* in failing to "*support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic,*" committing Perjury, 18 U.S.C. § 1621. **Those Reports are:** [The Navarro Report](#); the [Seth Keshel Report](#); TruethVote.org [Report](#) and [Movie](#); Jovan Pulitzer's [AZ Report](#); TX AG Ken Paxton's [Texas v. Pennsylvania et al](#) lawsuit; and this writer's 92-page [Criminal Indictment Report](#) (attached). **All did conclude: Biden did not lawfully win the 2020 Election.**

IX. With corrupt intent and deep personal animus to DJT: MG, CW and JB actively conspired with the National Archives, FBI, DOJ, the Media, and two Federal Courts [to obtain search warrants](#) (Aug. 2022) for DJT's [Mar a Lago personal residence](#), regarding disputed U.S. Classified Documents in order to falsely frame DJT for criminal conduct; to *unlawfully* intimidate, oppress and harass DJT in his political and personal life – **all in reckless, criminal defiance** that DJT was the lawful President, and that JB and MG were felonious imposters against the United States Government. *A fortiori*: if Trump truly won the 2020 Election, **"his insurrection, incitement, overturning the Election, or theft of classified documents"** are legally impossible, since Trump is the legitimate President. Anything to the contrary, is malicious criminal prosecution against Art. II.

X. With corrupt intent, MG's chief overt transgression was *profoundly* (with Biden) defiling his Oath of Office after a 24-year judicial career; and representing (thru Obama) to the U.S. Senate and 325 million Americans in 2016 that, MG possessed the irreproachable integrity to be confirmed to the U.S. Supreme Court. MG has not repudiated, rejected or withdrawn from this conspiracy to this date – he remains part of it with all the other co-conspirators – accused of all the other acts and criminality. Garland's conduct from November 2020 to the present is filled with corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, perjury, wrongdoing, deceit and obstruction* to Defraud the United States and protect the unlawful Presidency of JB, taking no counter steps to stop it. Corrupt acts often lead to criminal conduct and thus, the *mens rea*. Merrick Garland should be indicted for massive crimes of conspiracy, and it is likely he will be.

4. **The Law of Conspiracy: Agreement, Overt, Criminal Substantive Acts**

Callanan v. United States, 364 U.S. 587, 593-94 (1961); *Iannelli v. United States*, 420 U.S. 770, 777-79 (1975); *Pinkerton v. United States*, 328 U.S. 640, 646-47 (1946); *United States v. Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.*, 310 U.S. 150, 253-54 (1940); *Salinas v. United States*, 522 U.S. 52, 63-65 (1997); *United States v. Jimenez Recio*, 537 U.S. 270, 274-76 (2003); *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106, 109-114 (2013); *United States v. Reed*, 575 F.3d 900, 924 (9th Cir. 2009); *United States v. Wallace*, 759 F.3d 486, 491 (10th Cir. 2014), and many other cases are settled, relevant conspiracy law. See [18 U.S.C. §371](#). In joining the Biden conspiracy, this was Garland's destiny with the FBI, DOJ and others:

"For two or more to confederate and combine together to commit or cause to be committed a breach of the criminal laws is an offense of the gravest character, sometimes quite outweighing, in injury to the public, the mere commission of the contemplated crime. It involves

deliberate plotting to subvert the laws, educating and preparing the conspirators for further and habitual criminal practices. And it is characterized by secrecy, rendering it difficult of detection, requiring more time for its discovery, and adding to the importance of punishing it when discovered." United States v. Rabinowich, 238 U.S. 78, 88 (1915)

Moreover, in a nearly 100 year-old decision of the Supreme Court, C.J. Taft describes precisely, what Garland and Biden have done in Defrauding the United States:

"To conspire to defraud the United States means primarily to cheat the Government out of property or money, but it also means to interfere with or obstruct one of its lawful governmental functions by deceit, craft or trickery, or at least by means that are dishonest. It is not necessary that the Government shall be subjected to property or pecuniary loss by the fraud, but only that its legitimate official action and purpose shall be defeated by misrepresentation, chicane or the overreaching of those charged with carrying out the governmental intention." Hammerschmidt v. United States, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924). See, 18 U.S.C. §371 and Art. II, Executive Power.

5. Proof

Here below, is a just small part of the lies and conspiracy to which Garland agreed and joined: the stolen, overthrown November 3, 2020 Election. This is *prima facie* proof of others' agreement, the stolen election *mens rea*, and the overt acts forming the Conspiracy:

- i. Cindy McCain, the widow of Sen. John McCain, [tweeted](#) that "Joe will unify the country toward a better future."
- ii. [Sen. Mitt Romney](#) also offered his congratulations to Biden and Harris, tweeting that they are "people of good will and admirable character."
- iii. Sen. Chuck Schumer, the Senate minority leader, [tweeted that](#) "the long dark night in America is over, and a new dawn is coming."
- iv. Sen. Chuck Schumer, 11/7/20: "[I say to Donald Trump](#), you lost. No more games. Go home to Florida. Stop delaying, stop making up lies about the election. It was fair. There have been no irregularities. You lost fair and

square and America now must forget you and move on and do the big, bold action this country needs," Schumer said during the briefing **outside his midtown office** – **such comments not covered by *Speech or Debate***, but a direct, overt criminal act against **18 U.S.C. § 1001 (a-1, 2)**, joining, uniting with the Conspiracy. Schumer told an [Election lie](#) March 1, 2023.

- v. Senate Majority Leader Chuck Schumer (D.-N.Y.) sent out a tweet on January 6 of this year [2023] [stating](#) that January 6 of 2021 was "one of the darkest days in our nation's history," without investigating the darkest day of November 3, 2020 – where Biden stole the Presidential Election.
- vi. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi [said](#) that a "record-shattering 75 million" votes for Biden [sic] and Harris is "a historic victory that has handed Democrats a mandate for action."
- vii. [Biden plans immediate flurry of executive orders to reverse Trump policies](#)
- viii. [Biden says](#) Trump's refusal to concede an 'embarrassment' as it happened.
- ix. [Biden's team was "not removing the F.B.I. director unless Trump fired him," the Times quoted the official as saying.](#) Christopher Wray, FBI Director.
- x. Wray told lawmakers in September, 2020 he had not seen evidence of a "coordinated national voter fraud effort," undercutting the Republican president's unfounded assault on mail-in balloting.
- xi. [FBI director Wray says Russia is actively interfering in 2020 Election](#)
- xii. [FBI Director Wray Says Russia Trying to 'Denigrate' Joe Biden](#) Sept. 2020
- xiii. FBI Director Christopher Wray: "The level of [collaboration](#) between the private sector and the government, especially the FBI, has made significant strides." **This is a criminal conspiracy when it involves Defrauding the United States, Obstruction of Justice, False Statements and Perjury.**
- xiv. This is [FBI agent](#) Tim Thibault who worked for and under Director Wray.
- xv. Mitch McConnell on December 15, 2020 [congratulated](#) Joe Biden as President.
- xvi. [Mitch McConnell says](#), on January 19, 2021, "The mob [on Jan. 6, 2021] was fed lies and provoked by the President and other powerful people."
- xvii. Mitch McConnell has total [animus](#) for President Trump.

- xviii.** Mitch McConnell [asserted](#) (lied) that Tucker Carlson made a huge [mistake](#) releasing the J6 [video](#) on his show 3/6/23; McConnell then [fell](#) and suffered a concussion and broken rib in a hotel/restaurant.
- xix.** [Pope Francis](#) on November 12, 2020, and USCCB President Abp. Gomez on November 7, 2020, [congratulated](#) JB on his [election](#) victory.
- xx.** Disputing President Donald Trump's persistent, baseless claims, Attorney General William Barr [declared](#) Tuesday Dec. 1, 2020 the U.S. Justice Department has uncovered no evidence of widespread voter fraud that could change the outcome of the 2020 election.
- xxi.** Barr [told the AP](#) that U.S. attorneys and FBI agents have been working to follow up specific complaints and information they've received, but "to date, [we have not seen fraud](#) on a scale that could have effected a different outcome in the election." [Barr's lies are staggering](#) – 18 U.S.C. §1001.
- xxii.** Barr stopped the U.S. Attorney in PA from [investigating Election Fraud](#) and from [investigating a truckload of false ballots](#) from NY.
- xxiii.** Romney votes to convict President Trump of Impeachment, abuse of power: [Senate Acquits Trump, With Romney As Sole Republican Voting Guilty](#)
- xxiv.** Romney votes to convict Trump of Impeachment inciting riot; Romney on impeachment vote to convict: 'Trump [incited](#) the insurrection'
- xxv.** Kamala Harris congratulates Joe Biden on the 2020 Election, November 7, 2020 "[We did it, Joe!](#)" "We did it. We did it Joe. You're going to be the next president of the United States," Harris said before breaking into a hearty laugh.
- xxvi.** Biden has unconstitutional, unlawful [view](#) about Trump becoming President.
- xxvii.** Biden and Harris take the Oath of Office of President and Vice President January 20, 2021. [Inauguration 2021: Swearing in of Joe Biden and Kamala Harris](#). In the presence of Jill Biden, Roberts, Sotomayor, Pelosi, Schumer, McConnell. (Merrick Garland is well aware of this tragic crime.)
- xxviii.** Biden [condemns](#) J6 Protest as domestic terrorism, insurrection, assault on rule of law, extremists dedicated to lawlessness worst in modern times....we need to get back to decency, honor. Again, on one-year [anniversary](#) (pathetic display of outrage [video](#)).

- xxix.** Kamala [Harris](#) is part of the J6 and "Domestic Terrorism" [embellishment](#) narrative Congress/White House/[DOJ](#), being ever-pushed the [White House](#) and J6 Committee.
- xxx.** Karine Jean-Pierre [condemns](#) J6 and Tucker Carlson video footage.

- **The House speaker [Pelosi] said she wanted Trump to come to the Capitol so that she could "punch him out." She added, "And I'm going to go to jail, and I'm going to be happy."** 1/6/21
- **Raskin: Trump could face the rest of his life 'behind bars'** 12/24/22
- **"I'll tell you the point: hatred — deep, unfathomable, all-consuming hatred for Donald Trump."** –Sen. Ron Paul 1/17/21

Additional persons (all U.S. Reps.) with an unrestrained, visceral animus to Trump, who, [refusing to investigate or subpoena Election Fraud matters](#) in the (6) BGS, confirming Trump won the 2020 Election, or release the 40,000 hours of J6 video – but vigorously, criminally pursued framing and harming Trump 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001 241, 242, 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), therefore joining the Biden-Garland-Wray Conspiracy, all explicitly negated by *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972):

- xxxix.** Nancy Pelosi – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#). [18 U.S.C. §372](#): Barr, Schumer, Pelosi, Biden, Schiff, Raskin & J6.
- xxxii.** Adam Schiff – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxiii.** Liz Cheney – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#), "I will do everything I can to ensure that the former president never again gets anywhere near the Oval Office," Cheney told reporters after her ouster, which was done by a voice vote. Cheney called Trump, "a fundamental threat on our republic," despite his having won the 2020 Election – despite Cheney not having done an iota of research or investigation to confirm or deny that truth.
- xxxiv.** Adam Kinzinger – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxv.** Bennie Thompson – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxvi.** Jamie Raskin – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)

6. The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden, Harris & Pelosi: **TREASON – “*Adhering to Their Enemies*”**

The United States at this very moment has many enemies both within and without. Our recognized **foreign enemies** are: Russia, China, Iran and North Korea who wish to grievously attack and harm America *constitutionally, politically, militarily, legally, philosophically, economically, morally, culturally, and religiously* – so that our **time-honored standing, strength, freedoms, resolve and effectiveness** are steadily and entirely eradicated – enabling our enemies to dominate and utterly ruin, for their intentions and spoils, our Nation, our Government and our citizens.

At this very moment, we have **treacherous domestic enemies** with the same lethal aims – to overthrow our 240-year Constitutional Republic and destroy or dominate this Nation with a lawless, tyrannical system of anti-God wokism and violence. **Moreover**, they are targeting and grooming our children with abortion, LGBTQ culture, lies and racial hatred. **Those enemies are:** Biden, Garland, Obama, Clinton, Holder, Harris, Pelosi, Schumer, Jeffries, Rice, Wray, Schiff, Mayorkas, Walensky, Howell, Brown-Jackson, Zuckerberg, Google, Newsom, Elias, Hobbs, Adams, Abrams, Lightfoot, Whitmer, Nessel, Hochul, Fauci, Gates, Soros, Pfizer, DHS, ACLU, ADL, BLM, NEA, LGBTQ, PP **and many others**. **Further**, we horrifically discovered in 2020, **swarms of “hidden enemies” in six U.S. States and the Federal Government**, who conspired with Biden *et al* to criminally overturn the Presidential Election, against Art. II, Art. IV, §§1, 4 and the 12th Amendment.

Garland and Wray being lawyers, solemnly sworn by Oath *to support and defend the U.S. Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and owing allegiance to the United States*, but **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, gave **aid and comfort** to elected and appointed officials and others – **adhering to our enemies** – in the six States

of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI who did brazenly conspire to overthrow a Presidential Election against a sitting U.S. President, directly **resisting** the *Constitution*, **and Garland and Wray**, by **not** reporting, investigating, arresting, or prosecuting these enemies of the United States, **but willfully aiding them**, they did commit **TREASON**, 18 U.S.C. §2381 against the United States of America and 331 million citizen-voters – punishable by death.

*“Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or **in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort**. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court.” –Art. III, Section 3.*

*“Whoever, **owing allegiance to the United States**, levies war against them or **adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States** or elsewhere, **is guilty of treason** and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than \$10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.” – § 2381.*

Likewise, Biden, Harris and Pelosi, under sworn Oaths to the *U.S. Constitution*, being **a former Vice President, Senators, a current Vice President and Speaker of the House**, *owing allegiance to the United States*, knowing a move was afoot to unlawfully overthrow the 2020 Presidential Election in Biden’s favor, which they agreed to and did not stop, *adhering to and giving aid and comfort to those enemies of the United States* in the above six States, **by their silence, chicanery and protecting them**, are guilty of §2381 **TREASON**. We have many witnesses. **Further**, all five of the above, **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, are also guilty, **especially Wray**, of *maliciously plotting* and *planting* the January 5, 2021 *pipe bombs*, *Solicitation to Commit a Crime of Violence* 18 U.S.C. §373 against the United States. None of these five have openly rejected or withdrawn from this Biden Criminal Conspiracy, *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106,

109-114 (2013), and should they deny their deep involvement – they will be charged with *additional* counts of Perjury or False Statements §§1621, 1001(a-1, 2).

Finally, they are all highly suspected as to their knowledge, planning and criminal roles in the **January 6, 2021 Capitol protest**. All five must be subject to the most intense, rigorous, meticulous criminal investigation ever conducted towards elected U.S. officials. Neither the *Speech or Debate Clause* nor *Executive Privilege* will shield them from Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants, documents and testimony. See *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-26 (1972); and *United States v. Nixon*, 418 U.S. 683, 706-07 (1974) because the President, Vice President, Attorney General and J6 Committee have been blocking, by criminal obstruction for over two years, **who is the legitimate Art. II President**, based upon massive Election Fraud uncovered in 6 States. They are using the J6 Committee to commit and shield **Treason** – “*adhering to and giving aid and comfort to our enemies.*”

7. John Roberts and Sonia Sotomayor Implicated

In cannot be omitted in mentioning: **Chief Justice John Roberts and Justice Sonia Sotomayor**, for two irrefutable reasons, and Jill Biden are co-conspirators to the acts of **Treason** of Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi and Harris. **First**, Roberts and Sotomayor **egregiously dismissed** the lawsuit *Texas v. Pennsylvania*, as lacking standing under Art. III – when Texas had standing to sue under Art. IV Sections 1, 2, 4 and the lawsuit linked this Election Fraud, *with how* the United States elected the President of the Republic. One of the most disgraceful judicial acts in history. **Second**, Roberts and Sotomayor, knowing there were *grave* charges of Election Fraud pending in six States, unlawfully, rashly issued the Oath of Office to Biden and Harris, *knowing* they would never have done the same for Trump. And Jill Biden has been sustaining and masking Biden’s criminal acts for 10± years – all in *giving aid and comfort to the enemies of the United States*.

8. Proof of Our Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct

So that all readers of this document are fully clear: The U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021 did not lawfully or effectively accept the results of the 2020 Presidential Election since: six Governors, SOSs, Election Commissioners or numerous Electors in the six BGS falsely and recklessly certified the results in those six States that, Joe Biden had won the Election – that is fraud (withholding, concealing, deceiving), and the U.S. Constitution does not accept fraud in any material transaction of Art. II or 12th Amendment by virtue of solemn Oaths sworn by State and Federal Officials and by the words of the Art. VI Supremacy Clause – that, “**this Constitution and the Laws shall be the supreme Law of the Land.**” There were countless ballot challenges and fraud claims outstanding then and now in those six States, **prohibiting any Governor** from lawfully certifying those States' results to the U.S. Congress. Yet they did. Those six false certifications are a 20-year **obstruction felony** under 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(2)(k) and Perjury §1621, a 5-year felony. **Biden absolutely did not win the 2020 Presidential Election; he stole it, with six States.**

9. This is a National Emergency – Biden, Garland, Wray et al Destroying This Country

The Federal and State Officials pictured below are principal perpetrators of the Main Criminal Conspiracy (p.5) – there are many more; their legal culpability (according to Conspiracy Law) is beyond question as to conspiracy, fraud and criminal acts. Beyond **Treason**, their major crimes are: Conspiracy, §1621-**Perjury**, §371-obstruction, False Statements, and Obstruction of Art. IV, §1 Full Faith and Credit Clause. They have done massive and irrevocable harm to this Nation, nullifying their Oath of Office – Perjury. They have concealed, lied, covered-up, obstructed, destroyed and altered evidence – all with malice. **Unprecedented Criminality – at the very highest levels of our Government!**

Joe & Jill Biden



AG Merrick Garland



FBI - Christopher Wray



VP Kamala Harris



Spkr. Nancy Pelosi



Sen. Chuck Schumer



AG William Barr



CoS Ron Klain



VP Mike Pence



Sen Mitch McConnell



C.J. John Roberts



Justice Sonia Sotomayor



USA Matthew Graves



Rep. Adam Schiff



Rep. Jamie Raskin



Rep. Benny Thompson



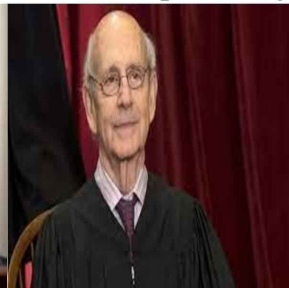
Rep. Liz Cheney



Rep. Adam Kinzinger



Justice Stephen Breyer



C.J. Beryl Howell



These are but a few of the six States’ major co-conspirators who criminally overthrew the Presidential Election from Trump to Biden. **They are evil enemies of the United States.**

AZ-SOS Katie Hobbs Super. Jack Sellers Spkr. Rusty Bowers FBI Kori Lorick



Gov. Doug Ducey **GA** Gov. Brian Kemp SOS B. Raffensperger Dir. Gabriel Sterling



DA Fani Willis Dem. Stacey Abrams Super. Ralph Jones S. Moss & R. Freeman



MI AG Dana Nessel Gov. G. Whitmer SOS Jocelyn Benson **NV** Gov. Steve Sisolak



SOS Barbara Cegavske **PA** Gov. Tom Wolf SOS Kathy Boockvar AG/Gov. J. Shapiro



WI Gov. Tony Evers Spkr. Robin Vos AG Josh Kaul Comm. Ann Jacobs



Below are additional National co-conspirators of the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** against the United States. Others, by their statements and acts, are proven enemies of the USA.

WH Karine Jean-Pierre WH-Susan Rice CDC R. Walensky Sen. Mitt Romney



Rep. Jerry Nadler DHS Sec. A. Mayorkas FB-Mark Zuckerberg Barack Obama



AG – Eric Holder Hillary Clinton Ketanji Brown-Jackson DOJ-Atty. Jack Smith



Atty. Marc Elias Rep. Hakeem Jeffries Mayor Eric Adams George Soros



DA Alvin Bragg



Gov. Gavin Newsom



DoD-Lloyd Austin



Gen. Mark Milley



WH - Jeffrey Zients



Dr. Anthony Fauci



Antony Blinken



William Gates



Dr. Rachel Levin



John Kirby



Ned Price



LGBTQ Pride Parade



ACLU



Black Lives Matter



Planned Parenthood



Lori Lightfoot



FBI James Comey



FBI Jill Sanborn



DOJ – Vanita Gupta



AZ-Adrian Fontes



AZ –Bill Gates



AZ- Stephen Richer



FBI- James Baker



FBI- Andrew McCabe



FBI-Tim Thibault



FBI-Peter Strzok



DOJ- Elizabeth Prelogar



DOJ-Rachael Rollins



Andrew Weissmann



J6 Protest- Ray Epps



DOJ-Michael Colangelo



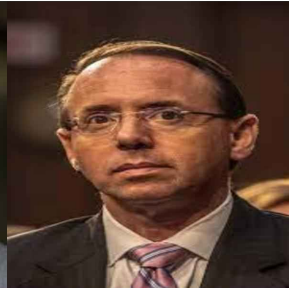
DOJ - Lisa Monaco



Michael Sussmann



DOJ-Rod Rosenstein



Judge Amy B. Jackson



Rep. Ayanna Pressley



Rep. A. Ocasio Cortez



Col. A. Vindman



WH- Jen Psaki



M.Spitzer-Rubenstein CISA-Chris Krebs DHS-Chad Wolf CIA-Michael Morell



CIA-John Brennan DNI-James Clapper DOS-Victoria Nuland Volodymyr Zelensky



NSA-Jake Sullivan Rep. Maxine Waters Rep. James Clyburn Judge Emmitt Sullivan



Mayor Jim Kenney GA-AG Chris Carr WH-Mike Donilon Pfizer Pharmaceutical



AZ-AG Mark Brnovich AZ-Clint Hickman DVS- Eric Coomer Dominion Voting Systems



10. The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy:**Massive Wire Fraud**

There is massive, complicit, criminal Conspiracy with a RICO Enterprise comprised of **1.)** The U.S. Media; **2.)** The United States Biden Government; and **3.)** Numerous third-party "corporate triangles" including the 50 States' Governments:

- I. To overthrow, undermine, subvert, divide and *daily* destabilize the United States and its Government with discordant, pugnacious, debauched, lewd and lascivious speech, activities and undertakings – often violent, outlandish to true American culture as fostered by *The Declaration of Independence* and the *U.S. Constitution* – which promises, under Oath, that "*The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion;*" **YET**, by plotting and scheming and failing to do so, thereby "*adhering to, and giving Aid and Comfort to their Enemies.*" **All with malice by Biden, FBI, DOJ, DOS, DOD DOEd, and Media.**
- II. To aggressively, unlawfully control the massive dissemination of false information and behaviors favorable to the Conspiracy and to all interstate commerce activities in abortion, child mutilation, LGBTQ perversion, Immigration and Border Control, vaccines, gun control, education curriculum, voting, Election Fraud, J6 Protest matters, Russia Hoax, campaign contributions and advertising and corporate revenues – all with malice.
- III. At the Biden Government's request: To censure, suspend, cancel, block, reprimand or violently retaliate against those that disagree – with malice.
- IV. To repeatedly lie, §§1001, 1343, 371, 1349, against public statistics, results, facts and analyses and to disseminate over the Internet and wires, that Joe Biden

won the 2020 Election; that the Laptop was Russian disinformation; and that Trump colluded with Russia to steal the 2016 Election – all with malice.

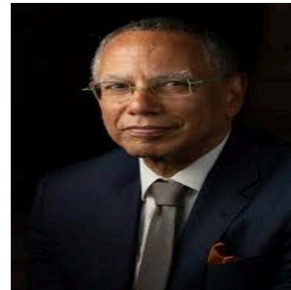
- V. To repeatedly ignore, despise, ridicule and cover up, §§1001, 1343 – with malice – truthful, material information given to you, which is dispositive to the indispensable daily argument at hand: **Exactly what is the Biden Government doing; along with Corporate, Heartland America?**
- VI. To derive massive amounts of illegal monies from this RICO Conspiratorial Enterprise in: corporate revenue, Media advertising revenue, political campaign contributions, money laundering and public tax revenues and expenditures from the Biden Government which has **\$31.5 Trillion** in National debt and can only pay its bills under a massive, criminal Ponzi scheme.
- VII. To question, criticize or reject as unlawful, flawed or inferior both the *Declaration of Independence* and *United States Constitution* – a violation of Oath under Art. VI, Cl. 2 and 3 and under 4 U.S.C. §101; 5 U.S.C. §3331;
- VIII. To reject and scorn the tenets of the National motto "[In God we trust](#)" and [The Pledge of Allegiance](#), "*I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.*"
- IX. All unlawful acts of **massive Wire Fraud** §§1343, 1349 under Title 18 U.S.C. 1961B, 1962(a)(b)(c)(d) **RICO Statutes**; §§371, 666, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 241, 2, 3, 4; The First Amendment violations; and 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

11. Following, are key Media conspirators having done **this described irrevocable harm to America**, and have not renounced, rebuked or withdrawn from this Conspiracy:

Sally Buzzbee



Dean Baquet



Nancy Barnes



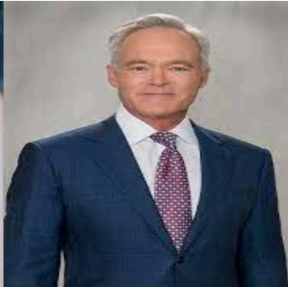
Sundar Pichai



Nora O'Donnell



Scott Pelley



Andrea Mitchell



Chuck Todd



George Stepanopoulos



Goldberg & Behar



Robin Roberts



Chris Wallace



Bret Baier

Sean Hannity



Laura Ingraham



Jake Tapper



Jim Acosta



Anderson Cooper



Jack Dorsey



Vijaya Gadde



Yoel Roth



Rachel Maddow



Joy Reid



12. Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirators' State & Federal Role: Activities and Common Characteristics

- All joined a criminal conspiracy against established laws and Constitutions.
- All are fierce President Trump enemies and *intended* Trump to lose the Presidency, be impeached, convicted, jailed and banished forever from Public Office – whether he was guilty, culpable or innocent. Pelosi even wanted to “punch him out.”
- All violated their solemn Oaths to the U.S. Federal Constitution, and to their individual State Constitutions.
- All lied to their constituents, to Government officials, to U.S. citizens, to the Media, to law enforcement officials and to each other about the presence of ballot fraud, ballot irregularities, schemes, agreements and Election manipulation. **None had powerful, hard, dispositive evidence that Biden won the (6) Battleground States.**
- All denied, withheld, concealed and misrepresented their knowledge of or involvement with ballot fraud and manipulation, and the depth and breadth of it.
- All engaged in corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad-faith or illicit gain*. All became highly proficient in “Gaslighting techniques.”
- All conspired with 95% of the Media to block the truth from coming out – they refused to contradict or push back on the Media. (See pp.24-27.)
- All are addicted to corrupt power in their own State and Federal spheres.
- All believed they had protection from their acts, their criminal conduct, the Election Fraud, and the Obstruction – and that the Biden White House, FBI, DOJ, Congress, State Governors, SOSs, AGs and DAs would not investigate or prosecute them – but shield them, because they were in on it too. Further, they did not fear the Trump White House or Attorney General William Barr.

- All misunderstood the **Laws of Conspiracy** and the extent to which they were deeply immersed and dedicated – agreeing with: the overthrowing and blocking of President Trump’s Election; the continuance of Biden’s unlawful, radical, volatile Presidency, despite the exigency of their solemn Oaths.
- All misunderstood the **Laws of Perjury** and the materiality of their acts, statements and motives against their solemn Oaths and outright lies and testimony, and what it means to be a public official and assert, “*I do solemnly swear....So help me God.*”
- All denied, turned away from or closed their eyes and ears to phony signatures, phantom ballots, bogus IDs, stuffed ballots, ballot mules, missing chain of custody, destroyed ballots, excess ballots, computer-hard drive-flash drive manipulations, algorithms, spurious voter registration lists - the staggering, unbelievable results.
- All marginalized and disparaged Trump, his aides, his supporters, and his voters in every nook and cranny of America.
- All destroyed, concealed *or were aware* that material incriminating evidence was being used, destroyed and concealed by others. That evidence would be: text messages, phone calls, conversations, tactics, strategies, emails, monetary favors, fake ballots, signatures, computer records, internet connections and devices.
- All took the part with 95% of the Media and branded with the pejorative term “*election deniers*” all those who asserted there was Election and Ballot Fraud.
- **Finally**, **the FBI and DOJ produce hardboiled criminals**: their officers, agents, attorneys and hierarchy who lie, obstruct, threaten and deceive – violating the U.S. Constitution with impunity, daily. They, along with the Biden and Obama Deep-State, are **the greatest Domestic threat to the United States of America**.

The Conspirators (see p.5) have the common understanding and agreement of blocking the sitting Art. II President Trump (by open or stealth acts, statements), from being reelected, while installing an illegitimate President and rogue Government – **all treasonous acts** *in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort*. The enemies of the United States are the (6) rogue States (and Officials) who would overthrow a Presidential Election and those who would give them and all others *Aid and Comfort*, while *owing allegiance to the United States*. To restate: the conspirators have the common agreement to commit or assent to the criminal act of overthrowing President Donald Trump (despite the will of 2020-24 voters) and keeping him *from* the Oval Office – *high Crimes and Misdemeanors* never seen before in the history of the United States.

There are many Federal crimes specified that Biden-Garland-Wray *et al* and their entire State cabal committed – and the elements of virtually all those crimes are present: ***premeditation, knowing, willful, agreement, intent, motive, opportunity, power, dishonesty, malice, Perjury, stealth, illicit gain, false statements, malfeasance, overt, dereliction of duty, evidence-tampering, cover-up, materiality, fictitious, fraudulent, a scheme – all against the United States.***

13. The Actors (See the Media p. 26-27)

➤ **Biden** – (Hard words that must be written). Perjury, massive lies, deceit and obstruction, full knowledge of The Plan, Full Conspiracy liability, uncontrolled animus and malice toward President Trump, leading a rogue, Third-World Government which is outright **TREASON**. *Biden's Federal crimes are now beyond counting* – the greatest criminal President in our history. **Moreover**, it is no secret, Biden will also be branded as the most iniquitous Catholic public official in U.S. history: *he opposes every major Catholic Moral Teaching*, receives Holy Communion (unless he has stopped) and *inexplicably* receives corrupt support from *Catholic Pope Francis* – which does not help,

but gravely harms Biden. **Tragically**, Biden remains in total denial as why his first wife **Neilia**, daughter **Naomi** (December 18, 1972) and son **Beau** (May 30, 2015) died.

*** In the careful, reflected opinion of this writer: Almighty God, in his ever-present Mercy, permitted those three deaths, in order to **separate Neilia, Naomi and Beau from** the horrific man and family that Joe, Jill and Hunter Biden have become to the United States and the Catholic Church. They are not in a State of Grace with God – and they are all *immersed* in wicked criminality and lies in this Country, despite Biden's solemn Oath. **Yet, God is still affording Joe Biden the time and opportunity** to wake up and save his soul – **but he refuses**, and so we ask: where are Pope Francis and U.S. Catholic Bishops? ***

Flaws and Telltale Clues all Throughout Biden's Life:

- "[Asked](#) about his career goals, Mr. Biden told his future wife's mother: **"President."** After he earned his bachelor's degree in Delaware, Mr. Biden moved to Syracuse [1965] for law school. There, Neilia earned her master's degree in English and taught special needs students.
- "They married on 27 August 1966 while he was still enrolled in law school [**where he was nearly expelled and should have been, by the Dean, for plagiarism**]. He has called his time there "a dangerous combination of arrogant and sloppy" and ultimately graduated 76th in a class of 85.
- "One week before Christmas (Dec. 18, 1972), the senator-elect was in Washington DC interviewing staff members for his new office **when he received the news about the deaths of his wife and daughter.**"
- After that phone call, "my whole world was altered forever," Mr. Biden later said in a [speech](#) to Yale University graduates." (2015)
- "I [Joe Biden] can remember my mother -- a sweet lady -- looking at me, after we left the hospital (December 18, 1972), and saying, Joey, out of everything terrible that happens to you, **something good will come if you look hard enough for it.** She was right." (2015). (Extreme invincible denial.)
- "**Five years after the accident, Mr. Biden married Jill Jacobs**, then a student at the University of Delaware. They met on a blind date.

"The couple married on 17 June 1977 at the United Nations Chapel in New York City. **Beau and Hunter** attended both the ceremony and the honeymoon."

Biden Conclusion: "Finish the Crime"

Biden – and his Administration - have committed staggering crimes of Conspiracy against the United States, under Oath, in large part, knowing that Garland, the DOJ and FBI would give him cover and protect them. That is **seeditious criminality**. Biden has always been a hooligan – but his personality and integrity **dramatically changed** from 2008 when he aligned himself with Obama. Biden is not the same person he was as U.S. Senator – perhaps because, as Vice President, he had innumerable more opportunities to *go rogue* – which he did not resist, and which Obama protected, enabled and inspired. But that is hardly an excuse for his extensive criminal conduct – as a lawyer.

Moreover, Nancy Pelosi did a huge disservice to this Nation in Sept. – Dec. 2019, when she pushed the **1st Trump Impeachment** for DJT seeking and discovering JB's corrupt, criminal deal-making with his son Hunter and Ukraine. We now know Trump was right on target "with a phone call to Zelensky." **Biden must be indicted & imprisoned** – **it is not inappropriate to impose the Death Penalty for the treasonous harm he has done.**

13. - 14. *Ipsa Facto*, Irrefragable Premises

If you have gone to work for Biden; if you closely associate with or openly support Biden; if you have not reasoned by clear, convincing palpable evidence who won the 2020 Election; or if you are in some way **associated with the Biden Presidency**, or participate in it and wish to sustain it and make it flourish, despite knowing or being indifferent to its criminal acts, without renouncing or withdrawing – **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Moreover, if by your acts, statements, emails, communications, or your conduct of aiding, abetting, counseling, inducing, or **cooperative support of Biden**, his Administration, officers, staff, co-conspirators; your defense or exultation in receiving, comforting or assisting the (6) BGS, or Officials who stole the 2020 Election; or if you have not withdrawn from or renounced such association, **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Further, State and Federal Officials, workers and contractors who have knowledge, participation, information, records, documents, evidence or testimony on the 2020 Election fraud – come forward now, reveal what you know; **it will be better for you.**

➤ **Jill Biden** – Full conspiracy and complicity with Biden, including **TREASON**, along with aiding and abetting and accessory after the fact. Jill Biden's decision to support her husband Joe Biden in his all his myriad criminal behavior, obstruction and lies is completely inexcusable.

➤ **Garland** – full Biden conspiracy; criminal refusal to [investigate](#), indict or prosecute anything Biden, Democrat, Dem Government or "Never Trumper" – while [pursuing](#) and permitting Trump and his aides-supporters to be hounded and investigated – all amounting to massive, multiple counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the U.S. **Garland's conduct is shocking for a bar-licensed lawyer and Judge.**

➤ **Wray** – full Biden conspiracy, while he and the FBI tampered with, planted, destroyed, [concealed](#), [withheld](#) and ignored material evidence regarding Bidens, Trump, J6 Protest, the stolen 2020 Election and Free Speech – with malice, stealth and lies.

➤ **Pelosi** – full Biden conspiracy and full liability for J6 Government incitement to commit a crime of violence while obstructing and blocking massive amounts of material, dispositive evidence and criminally framing Trump and Protesters through the J6 Committee activities – none of which is immunized by Art. I *Speech or Debate* because it is fully saturated and motivated by the criminal behavior of TREASON and conspiring to overthrow a Government and President. **Pelosi attempted to frame President Trump** and protect Biden, who stole the Election and took bribes – the height of criminality.

➤ **Harris** – full Biden conspiracy with obstructing, concealing, withholding and lying to America about the status of Biden as lawful President – taking full steps to support JB; refusing to acknowledge Trump as lawful President; and refusal to renounce and withdraw from the Biden Criminal Conspiracy.

➤ **Schumer** - full Biden conspiracy and having a fierce animus for Trump – and refusing to acknowledge him as lawful President – he has spread numerous lies §1001 (a-1,2) about who won the 2020 Election and who is the lawful President. With Pelosi, and in criminally reckless fashion, Schumer has pushed thru **\$billions** of wasteful, partisan junk legislation in the last 2½ years that will devastate this Nation's moral and financial stability (Omnibus Bill and Inflation Reduction Act, etc.). Schumer needs to be prosecuted and indicted with full force as a punitive and deterrent element to other U.S. lawmakers who would criminally abuse the Art. I *Speech or Debate Clause* and exhibit irrational contempt for the lawful President. Schumer is unscrupulous.

➤ **Barr** – Despite his being Trump’s AG, Barr led the conspiracy with the DOJ and FBI in November and December 2020 to refuse to investigate any Election or ballot fraud in any State. Has uttered numerous reckless lies, with the Media, denying there was Election Fraud, or manipulation, or that Biden stole the Election. Nor was he loyal to his President. Barr has much to answer to – and he knows it.

➤ **Klain** - full Biden conspiracy and being 100% supportive of JB by planning and scheming behind the scenes with all JB’s staff and Cabinet Officers and all things Biden. Planned JB’s viral attacks against MAGA voters and supporters, even while JB had stolen an Election. **His resignation as Chief of Staff tells all** about his knowledge and liability.

➤ **Pence** - full Biden conspiracy as Pence asserts: that DJT lost the 2020 Election; JB is the true President; and DJT incited the J6 “insurrection.” **Mike Pence has not been truthful** about many things concerning the stolen Election; the J6 Protest; and the current state of this Country. **His reservoir of factual knowledge is very low**. He needs to be vigorously prosecuted, imprisoned and barred from all future Office as just punishment.

➤ **McConnell** - full Biden conspiracy; acknowledged JB as President on December 15, 2020; refusal to consider JB stole Election; accused DJT of “spreading lies of stolen Election;” blamed Trump for J6 riot; voted to acquit at Impeachment, however. McConnell is a great danger to this Country for his refusal to see the truth of the Election; but blindly supports the FBI/DOJ despite the criminality they have been caught engaging in. He needs to be indicted and imprisoned.

➤ **Roberts** – joined the conspiracy by leading the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in JB to a false Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. **Roberts is in a very difficult position; he let his pride rule him** then and now. The most important Petition to come before that Court in his time – perhaps ever – and Roberts says: **“Sorry, you don’t have standing if other States conduct a fraudulent Presidential Election.”** It is impossible to see how he remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Sotomayor** - joined the conspiracy by concurring in the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in KH to a false Vice Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. Sotomayor is also in a very difficult position; impossible to see how she remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Breyer** – he is anti-Trump; voted to dismiss the Texas-Paxton lawsuit; and by remaining silent through it all, did not uphold his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. Breyer has seen the steep, rapid decline of the Country. Not his problem? **Breyer would do very well to come forward immediately and tell a Grand Jury what he knows about the Court's activities while the 2020 Presidential Election was being stolen** in America and many State and Federal Officials perjured their Oaths. This is not, now, an ethical Supreme Court Justice who was on the Court for 28 years.

➤ **Ray Epps** – The set-up man; he is an FBI, Capitol Police or LE plant intended to [instigate](#) at the Capitol on January 6. This writer has [viewed](#) a number of [stories](#) and [videos](#) and scenes where Epps is directing people to “storm the Capitol, and go inside.” Wray and the FBI know all about Epps and others – they (the FBI) conspired to incite violence, 18 U.S.C. §§373, 1621, 1001 and lied about it; Garland lied and concealed it – they must be prosecuted and imprisoned. This is high-level criminality. Epps, himself needs to spend years in prison. There are numerous videos showing FBI plants, BLM, and ANTIFA thugs instigating and engaging in Capitol violence. **Ray Epps' denial of involvement is not to be believed**; the FBI let this man go free, but nailed innocent men.

➤ **Obama, Holder, Lynch, Clinton, Rice, Ricchetti** – Led by Obama, these people are a great danger to the United States. They are the original creators of the “Deep State,” shadow government which is still embedded in many State and Federal agencies and operations; it also comprises 95% of the Media. It is criminal and against all Oaths. **The “Deep State, woke culture” will destroy America**; it is utterly lawless. The Nation had it for eight years with radical governance, where they shoveled ObamaCare, CRT, BLM and LGBTQ ethos down citizens' throats; then they undermined every single facet of Trump's Presidency, including help steal the 2020 Election; and now they are running the Biden Administration with the Obama Deep State actors. This is all criminal and **they are all aligned with the Biden Conspiracy** and his rogue Presidency. Their crimes are many. **Obama is feeding socialist, Communist, godless filth** into the mind of Biden; and JB listens. **Susan Rice should come forward and tell all she knows about Biden's crimes.**

➤ **Zelensky** – Before he receives another penny from the U.S. Treasury, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury and questioned extensively and exhaustively regarding his knowledge of the political and financial corruption of Hunter Biden, Biden, Obama, Nuland, and others. Moreover, There are

reports that VZ has embezzled and laundered (from the **\$\$Billions** of U.S. to Ukrainian military aid) millions of dollars for himself and Democrat and Republican officials in America. If true, those are high-level Federal crimes: §§ 371, 1621, 666, 201, 286, 1961, 1962, 1343, 1349, and 1956 – placing one in prison for countless numbers of years.

➤ **Sam Bankman-Fried** – It is also reported that Fried is part of a **huge** money-laundering scheme with crypto-currency, Ukraine and American Officials. This man needs to be removed from the jurisdiction of the FBI/DOJ and the Federal Judge hearing the case, and immediately placed under the jurisdiction of an Independent Special Counsel. **SBF is a confirmed Biden Dem in full conspiracy.**

➤ **Blinken, Mayorkas, Nuland, J. Sullivan, Yellen, Powell** – these people are Obama, Clinton and Biden protégés craving domestic and international power and doing very extremist things to the United States in policy. They are all part of the Biden regime and fully on-board in the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy**. **Blinken** is reportedly **behind** the **Michael Morell** 51 Intel agents' **signed Letter** criminally dismissing the Biden Laptop. Blinken is criminally pushing abortion, homosexual, LGBTQ culture and child mutilation all over the world as U.S. policy. **Mayorkas** has the Borders wide open flooding this Country with illegals, criminals and drugs which we know nothing about and cannot control. Mayorkas is atrocious, brutally untruthful to the United States, to Congress and in full Biden Conspiracy. Nuland and **Sullivan** are stealth foreign policy operatives: Nuland was criminally involved with overthrowing Ukraine and **other matters**; Sullivan was **criminally involved** in the Steele Dossier. They both support Biden and cannot be trusted. Sullivan's wife was/is closely connected to Justice Stephen Breyer and Merrick Garland – both Trump enemies. It is entirely unclear what **Janet Yellen** and **Jerome Powell** are doing in their roles as Treasury Secretary and Fed Chairman – but they could be leading this Country into a grave financial ruins by secretive decisions concerning this Nation's National Debt, Deficit Spending and Monetary Policy. The National Debt is **\$31.5T**; the 6-month deficit is **\$1.1T**; the Country's balance sheet equity is **-\$34.0T** – all fully unsustainable and heading for certain trouble. The debt and spending is way out of control; it is not manageable; and Biden and the Congress make it far worse. There could be a severe financial crisis at any time, with the unstable financial condition of the U.S. Treasury/Fed and it may be catastrophic. Yellen and Powell have tolerated this condition for many years. This writer asserts Yellen is clearly part of the Biden Conspiracy and is

not a truthful, transparent person and her role as Treasury Secretary is very troubling to have settled into this abyss. What Yellen, Powell, Biden, the Congress and large U.S. Commercial Banks (JPMC, BoA) have going on "behind the scenes" is a very dangerous condition for the United States – and it cannot be tolerated. Yellen and Powell need to be brought before a Grand Jury, immediately.

➤ **Clapper, Brennan, Wolf, Krebs** - full Biden conspiracy for C & B who have done everything possible as intelligence officials to undermine, sabotage and lie in the print and broadcast Media about Trump's 2016 campaign; his Presidency; and his 2020 re-election campaign – with malice. They should be in prison for a very long time. As for Krebs and Wolf, they should be indicted and imprisoned for lengthy terms for their treacherous actions before and after Nov. 3, 2020 – undermining DJT and calling it, "[the most secure election](#) in the nation's history." That is a lie Trump [fired him](#) for it; and Wolf tolerated the lie. This is directly contradicted by Navarro's Report with 3 million suspicious/illegal ballots still outstanding in six States; by TruethVote.org claim that 3 – 4 million human ballot-mules were captured by cell-phone ping data; and by Seth Keshel asserting there were likely 1.8 million fraudulent ballots in the (6) BGS. **If massive ballot fraud occurred in six States installing JB as illegitimate President, ipso facto, it cannot be "the most secure election in history."** And the corrupt Media is selling Krebs and Wolf as credible Government officials. **All four of these men are enemies of the Nation.**

➤ **The Donilon brothers, Mike, Tom, Terry** – Mike Donilon is a hardened, veteran Dem campaign manager, and a long-time senior advisor to JB and was the chief strategist for JB's 2020 Campaign. Mike Donilon must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury ASAP and questioned extensively about JB. Tom was an Obama advisor; Terry is Communications Director for Cardinal Sean O'Malley in Boston. All are very dangerous.

➤ **Pope Francis & Numerous U.S. Cardinals and Bishops** – these Catholic prelates are all pro-Biden and have supported him, despite his open opposition to Catholic Doctrine, and despite his criminal conduct – a huge, incomprehensible mistake which has given Biden a false sense of confidence, along with providing JB with Holy Communion against numerous doctrinal precepts. **It is inexplicable judgment.**

➤ **Monaco, Gupta** - full Biden conspiracy as number 2, 3 to Garland. No withdrawal or disavowing remotely evident. Both fully anti-Trump, anti-Constitution. What further acts Monaco and Gupta did must be determined by Grand Jury. **Monaco and Gupta could**

help themselves greatly by coming forward and truthfully telling the Grand Jury and the Nation what they know and they probably know a lot.

➤ **Spitzer-Rubenstein** – worked in secret behind the scenes (with Zuckerberg/CTCL/Public Officials) to flip WI election in Green Bay and other locations to Biden: with money, obstruction, silence and Election and ballot interference as a private, partisan Democrat activist with evil motives. He must be brought before a Grand Jury ASAP and tell us what he knows about Zuckerberg 2020. He was not under U.S. and WI Oaths – but defiled his Lawyer's Oath of Office by what he did.

➤ **Zuckerberg** – full Biden conspiracy. He used CTCL as a phony conduit to attempt to distance himself. He flooded the 2020 Election with **\$350M - \$400M** in corrupt bribery money disguised as grants, but they were private monies to public cities and States **in exchange for official public action dictated by Zuckerberg** absolutely skewed to favor Dems and Biden. He conspired to overturn the Election to Biden, **being a viral anti-Trump Dem**. Zuckerberg poured **\$101M** into the (6) BGS to directly influence that vote for Biden. He directed the purchase of drop-boxes to greatly enable mail-in ballot cheating; and **it is likely his money also paid for criminal ballot-mules**. Through *Facebook* and other means, Zuckerberg conspired with *Twitter* and the FBI before and after the Election to censure MAGA supporters and to disseminate false information about Election Fraud, the Hunter Biden laptop, the vaccines and block and censure MAGA posts about Biden-Trump Election Fraud. Zuckerberg has great criminal liability and he, his wife Pricilla Chan and his cohort must be subpoenaed and brought before Grand Jurys. Zuckerberg is a great enemy of the United States – overturning Presidential Elections with **\$300M - \$400M** in criminal resources and activities – while denying it and keeping silence.

➤ **Graves, Howell, A. Jackson, E. Sullivan** – full Biden conspiracy; and recklessly, criminally prosecuting J6 Protestors against their full constitutional rights, while withholding and concealing high-level exculpatory evidence to J6 detainees, but highly inculpatory to Biden, Pelosi, FBI, DOJ. **Could care less Trump won Election**. Sullivan, a Dem Federal Judge, is a Trump enemy, who unduly persecuted General Mike Flynn; Sullivan [continues](#) to harass Trump falsely, and like the others, could care less who is the true winner of the 2020 Election – which is high-level criminal recklessness under §§ 1621, 371, 241, 1512(c)(2), 1503 – and his and their Oaths, 28 § U.S.C. [453](#). **Sullivan is a poster child for anti-Trump**.

➤ **Schiff, Raskin, Thompson, Cheney, Kinzinger & J6 Committee** – full Biden Conspiracy. They are RICO thugs. It is difficult to find people in U.S. history, more committed to Congressional criminality, gripped with framing an innocent man, Trump, while brazenly thinking Art. I, § 6 *Speech or Debate Clause* will protect them from harsh indictment and conviction. They are not protected from premeditated conspiracy and criminal conduct, as *Gravel v. United States* makes clear (621-26). See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819). The list of their crimes is stunning: beginning with §1621 *Perjury* of their very solemn and precise *Oath* which halts any notions of immunity. **How absurd to think the Framers intended to give immunity to Art. I House of Representatives** while they frame an innocent Art. II President – by not fully determining if he, Trump, was the lawful, authentic 2020 President, and by concealing material facts from the Nation! **They will be indicted and brought to trial** for §§371, 2, 3, 1505, 1519, 1513(e)(f), 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), 1503, 241, 242, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1341, 1343, 1349, and perhaps **Treason** §2381 – giving the perpetrators of the stolen Election **Aid and Comfort**.

➤ **Jeffries, Waters, Clyburn, Pressley, Ocasio-Cortez** – all these Representatives are rabid anti-Trump enemies expressing what can only be described as “open hatred” for Trump – whether he’s legitimate President or not; while expressing conspiratorial support for Biden whether he’s legitimate President or not. They are fully ensnared in the Biden Conspiracy having voted twice to Impeach DJT. Enemies of U.S.

➤ **Ducey, Kemp, Whitmer, Sisolak, Wolf, Evers** – All these Governors of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI falsely and recklessly certified the 2020 Presidential Election in their State, knowing there were thousands (**millions?**) of illegal, unverified ballots cited by various groups and certain Media – and at a minimum are charged with *Perjury*, *False Statements*, and *Obstruction of the Full Faith and Credit Clause* and an Official Proceeding, which are 25-year+ prison felonies. They are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed *enemies of the United States*. They should understand: they are not immune from prosecution for their official acts if done with criminal, corrupt and reckless-disregard intent against FF&CC knowing there were strong, genuine claims of ballot manipulation, rigging and fraud – but done with full animus to DJT and his re-election. That is the case here. All of these are irrational, spiteful anti-Trump officials.

➤ **Brnovich, Wright, Carr, Nessel, Shapiro, Kaul and Ford** – all these Attorneys General of the (6) BGS are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed

enemies of the United States. They have much for which to answer. They stood by and did nothing as the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen in their States; all aided and abetted. They all perjured their Oaths “solemnly swearing to support the Constitution of the United States,” but did not do so. They stuck their head in the sand, while crimes were committed – and *deliberately* neglected their duty, knowing, hearing and suspecting there were vast ballot irregularities, fraud, rigging, manipulating and trafficking. **Not one ballot mule did they arrest and charge**. AZ Brnovich’s 4/22 letter to Sen. President Fann was an outrage, and only came after this writer’s Report was submitted. **Maricopa County is a bastion of Election criminality**. Brnovich was too busy running for U.S. Senate. They should be charged with Conspiracy, Perjury, Fraud, and Obstruction – and many of Biden’s crimes, since they are all Trump enemies. What a National disgrace!

➤ **Hobbs, Raffensperger, Boockvar (etc.), Benson, Cegavske** – Suffice it to say: all **these SOS** in AZ, GA, PA, MI, NV **engaged in and oversaw considerable chicanery** in their States despite being under Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. They must all be brought before Grand Jurys and questioned extensively. **They are swirling in grave criminality**. They would do well to come forward and tell us all they know about the Election fraud – before it is too late. **If they don’t, their day will come – and it won’t end well for them**.

➤ **Sellers, Gates, Hickman, Bowers, Richer, Jarrett, Fontes, Lorick** – All that needs to be said about these men is that they are from AZ Maricopa County, **one of the most corrupt government entities in the United States**. The 2020 Election was corrupted and criminalized. Having analyzed and studied the AZ Presidential election extensively – this writer can state that it is not truthful for these men to assert there was no fraud in the Election. At least five independent Reports conclude there was assuredly **100K – 250K excess, suspicious ballots** in AZ proven by hard statistics and the lack of chain of custody logs, when Biden could only “win” by 10,457 votes. All Reports conclude: Trump won. Biden was aided by a planted algorithm. Bowers is not telling the truth. There was fraud. All defiled the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*. MC stalled and destroyed critical computer evidence rather than turn it over and undergo an Audit. They should all be brought before a Grand Jury and questioned extensively. They should be prosecuted for numerous counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, False Statements and Defrauding the United States. As for FBI agent Kori Lorick, she was planted in Hobbs’ Office to make sure the 2020 fraud was not uncovered by any investigators and to keep the FBI posted. As for the

2022 Mid-term Election, the same fraud techniques were present in MC, as 2020 – two Elections corrupted by criminality. And they deny it.

➤ **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, Freeman** – Fani Willis is a fraud; and a highly unethical attorney consumed with racial malice; and if she so much as attempts to indict DJT – she then moves into the category of Defrauding the United States, Perjury, False Statements, and Obstructing the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, §§ 371, 1621, 1001, 241. In order to indict DJT on “overturning an election,” Willis needs proof beyond a reasonable doubt that JB won the 2020 Election. She does not have that. Impossible. **Moreover, Willis has nothing – if she had such evidence**, she would have indicted DJT in 32 seconds. She is obstructing a 2024 Presidential Election. GA is riddled with criminal ballot fraud. Biden did not win GA; Trump did. **Four Independent Reports say so. Willis will say this is an excellent use of her limited resources.** It is the same old story with Sterling, Kemp and Raffensperger: deny there was Election Fraud – but cannot explain 600K suspicious, illegal ballots or the missing chain of custody or ballot images or drop-box videos, or the numerous ballot-mules, or the stealth conduct of Jones, Moss and Freeman on video at State Farm Arena, or the stopping counting, or the 120K ballot spike for Biden at 1:30am, or the **61.5% - 38.5%** JB allocation of **968K** new ballots coming into GA, when JB only won GA by 11,779 or 0.24%. **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, and Freeman have done a huge criminal disservice to America by their acts of untruthfulness.**

➤ **Vos, Jacobs** – these two, confirmed Trump enemies, Speaker of the Wisconsin House and WI Elections Commissioner, singlehandedly conspired to give the Presidential Election to Biden with up to 250,000 unlawful, invalid “drop-box” ballots, they approved and facilitated, that the WI Supreme Court has ruled illegal – with just a 20,682 ballot Biden “victory margin.” And the Speaker has refused, unlawfully, to overturn the Election, after their premeditated criminal acts of throwing the Election to Biden. They should be charged with many crimes, including Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the United States.

➤ **Mitt Romney** – he is the quintessential, poster-boy for corrupt, cowardly U.S. Senators. Romney has craved power and attention in Government for decades, going back to 1994 when he challenged Ted Kennedy as U.S. Senator from MA. His cult-like Mormon religion has so corrupted his mind to the point of irrational absurdity that, he can no

longer be believed or trusted to uphold his solemn Oath in Government veracity. He applauds and praises JB, while falsely condemning DJT for "losing the election, insurrection and other popular canards." He is part of the Conspiracy to overthrow Trump – so that he, Romney, can move in and assume the power void when the time is opportune. **Romney could care less if Biden stole the Election with six States** – Romney is never after Truth. He is happy to be in a criminal conspiracy; to support Biden; to vote for gay marriage; for LGBTQ rights; for Brown-Jackson; to control the RNC – as long as he has power – all against his Oath and Mormon religion. Romney needs to be brought before a Federal Grand Jury and to provide America with high-level proof that JB won the Election and Trump incited an insurrection. **If not, he must be prosecuted for Perjury.**

➤ **Comey, Strzok, McCabe, Thibault, Sanborn, Baker, Horowitz, Smith** – These men, along with many other FBI/DOJ operatives must be hauled before a Grand Jury, along with Wray, and state truthfully everything they have done to undermine America and sabotage Trump's Presidency and three Campaigns: **tell us all you know and did.** If they plead the Fifth Amendment, they will be charged with Perjury – because you cannot swear an Oath to the U.S. Constitution and then avail yourself to its criminal protections; there is a strong rebuttal presumption of "faithfulness to Oath." Also, every ex-FBI/DOJ/CIA employee that is employed by *Twitter, FB, YouTube, Google, etc.* must be brought before a Grand Jury to reveal exactly what you have done to block, coordinate, censor or divulge with Social Media and government agencies as against U.S. citizens. This is unlawful government action barred by the 4th Amendment.

➤ **Lloyd, Milley** – In full Biden Conspiracy, these two men have done enormous, incalculable damage to all facets of our Military (pushing LGBTQ culture) simply at the behest of an illegal President. These men must appear before a Grand Jury and tell us exactly what they have done to place the National, Foreign and Military security and readiness at grave risk. Morale and new recruits are at an all-time low.

➤ **Elias, Sussmann** – these are very corrupt lawyers who have violated their Oaths to uphold the U.S. Constitution by their reckless behavior to undercut and frame Trump.

➤ **Durham** – we don't suspect John Durham of anything improper, but we are not absolutely sure. He needs to be brought before a Grand Jury to tell us what he has been doing for four years and what the [Deep State](#) FBI/DOJ has been doing to undermine the United States, Donald Trump's Presidency and his Reelection campaigns.

15. Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris

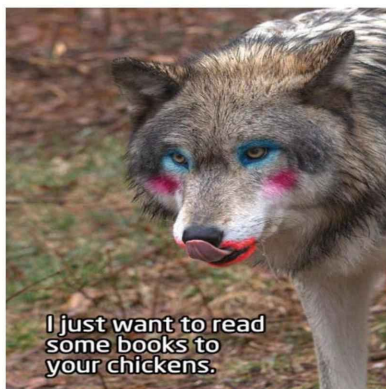
Below are a staggering, unprecedented cache of crimes in United States history by a President, VP, and Attorney General; they are vastly compounded by the element of conspiracy; by JB's and MG's invincible denial; and by their unlawful continuance in power, forcing this Country and its Constitution into calamity, thru unremitting Perjury. There are scores of Federal and State Officers in multiple conspiracies and crimes.

- In addition to **Treason**, Biden's main crimes, with multiple counts and charges:
 1. Conspiracy to overturn a Federal, Art. II Presidential Election by election fraud in six States. He, Jill Biden and Pelosi had advance knowledge of Nov. 3, 2020.
 2. Biden, Pelosi and the six States conspired to attack the United States with intent to *impair, obstruct and defeat the lawful functions* of the: 1.) Office of President; 2.) The Electoral College System; 3.) The U.S. Constitution; and 4.) The Official Proceeding before the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress.
 3. Conspiracy to obstruct the Jan. 20, 2021 Oath of Office, Official Proceeding.
 4. Conspiracy to overthrow the United States Government and to radically, criminally *rule* a rogue Government *opposing* the Constitution and its laws.
 5. Conspiracy to commit Perjury and make False Statements, *passim*.
 6. Conspiracy to cover up the Pelosi-FBI instigation and incitement of the January 6, 2021 Protest. (JB stealing the Election was the foundation of the Protest.)
 7. Conspiracy against the constitutional rights of the lawful President Trump.
 8. Kamala Harris, consenting to becoming Biden's running mate; openly agreeing to and joining the Biden Criminal Conspiracy; she has not renounced or withdrawn from the Conspiracy, she stands accused of all these criminal acts.

- In addition to **Treason** (pp. 14-16), and the Ten-Counts of Overt Acts, listed (pp. 5 - 9), **Garland's main crimes**, with multiple counts and charges, are:

9. Co-conspiracy with all of JB's crimes and other co-conspirators.

10. **MG and JB** have committed **massive, on-going fraud** against the United States and its citizens (**withholding, concealing, misrepresenting and deceiving**) for illicit political gain and to injure them: as who is being



prosecuted; as who is being exculpated and overlooked; what exactly is the FBI/DOJ/DHS plan to enforce equally the laws of the United States; and *exactly how* our millions of children are being **protected** in our schools, streets, hospitals, libraries, roadways, and churches. JB and MG are **illegitimate**

thugs deeply immersed in criminality against the *U.S. Constitution*.

11. Refusal to investigate and convene Grand Jurys in the (6) BGS on Election and ballot fraud to prove the 2020 Election stolen from Trump, as there was overwhelming probable cause in all six States indicating massive ballot fixing.

12. Refusal to investigate, stop and prosecute the J6 Congress Committee for the reckless criminality of **Treason** and fraud against the legitimate Art. II President. **Speech or Debate Art. I, §6, does not immunize criminal conduct.**

13. Refusal to stop or temper J6 prosecutions as the unlawful consequence to the Biden Stolen Election and the willful attack on Art. IV §1, 4: *Full Faith and Credit* and *Guarantee Clauses*; as the D.C. Federal Courts are filled with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **Withholding exculpatory evidence is criminal** as to FBI/DOJ provocation, deceit and withholding video recordings.

14. Failure to stop an illegitimate President, Attorney General, FBI and Government from radical, criminal acts against America and the world, despite knowing Biden (and his son) were criminal, Biden had stolen the Election, was mentally and physically unfit to perform as President, being that, the 25th Amendment was directly implicated. Failure to prosecute Jill Biden for this.
15. Conspiracy to silence the free speech of Americans, with the DOJ, FBI, DHS unlawfully conspiring with *Twitter, FB, Google, YouTube* and many others.
16. Conspiracy to Commit Wire Fraud and Defraud the United States, by using PACER-ECF and other forms of communication wires to scheme and to cover up all Biden's Criminal Fraud and frame legitimate Trump for various crimes.
17. Conspiracy to hound and investigate Trump (and many others) with false prosecutions, while repeatedly [letting preferred officials](#), activists and Democrats remain untouched – while lying under Oath to Congress about this.
18. Repeated Perjury in testimony, statements and acts as against his solemn Oath (2021 - 2023) that he held for 30 years.

Since he has been put on notice that Biden stole the 2020 Election, **Garland needed proof beyond a reasonable doubt** that Biden truly won the Election in order to prosecute and indict Trump for any "Presidential Crime." He doesn't have that – how could he? He allowed six States to Defraud the United States, while he stood down with Wray. To proceed without proof are **high Crimes and Misdemeanors**, **Treason** - *adhering to our enemies* against a duly-elected, lawful Pres. Trump. **It is intense pride, hatred and envy** – as a Jew – which compels Garland to hunt down President Trump – like Saul after David. And then, with **stunning hubris**, MG tells us he knows very [clearly](#) what antisemitism is.

16. Criminal Acts of MG-Biden (*et al*) under Title 18 that must be highly scrutinized, brought before Grand Juries, and vigorously prosecuted by an Independent Special Counsel

- i.** Conspiracy §§ 371, 1349, 1512(k)
- ii.** Conspiracy to Obstruct an Official Proceeding §1512(c)(2)(k)
- iii.** Conspiracy to Tamper with and Conceal Evidence §1512(c)(1)
- iv.** Conspiracy to corruptly Obstruct the Due Administration of Justice §1503 (The J6 Trials as they are directly related to Stolen Election)
- v.** Conspiracy to commit Perjury against the Federal & State Oaths §1621
- vi.** Conspiracy to suborn Perjury §1622 (Multiple Counts)
- vii.** Conspiracy to Defraud the United States §371 (Multiple Counts)
- viii.** Conspiracy to obstruct an Art. II, 12th Amendment Federal Election; the Art. IV, Section 1 Full Faith and Credit Clause; and the Section 4 Guarantee Clause. (Multiple Counts)
- ix.** Conspiracy to commit bribery §201 (Zuckerberg and others)
- x.** Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies and committees § 1505 (51 Intel Officers – Russian disinformation)
- xi.** Destruction, alteration or falsification of records in Federal Investigations § 1519 (J6 Committee and Prosecutions; [Hunter Biden's Laptop](#); Blinken-Morell Phony Intel Letter; Biden's Classified Docs found; Biden's dealings with Ukraine and China)
- xii.** Conspiracy to make False Statements §1001 (a-1,2,3) (Multiple Counts), the U.S. disseminating countless false stories
- xiii.** Conspiracy to commit Wire Fraud §§ 1343, 1346 1349 (Multiple Counts by DOJ, DOEd, FBI, WH, Media)
- xiv.** Conspiracy to commit Mail Fraud §§ 1341, 1342, 1349 (Mail-in ballots)
- xv.** Conspiracy to commit Bank Fraud §§ 1344, 1349 (Federal Reserve Bank)
- xvi.** Conspiracy to Defraud the Government with False Claims §286 (paying the Media to support false, fraudulent stories; VZ military assistance claims,)
- xvii.** Aiding and Abetting Accessory after the fact §§ 2, 3 (Multiple Counts)

- xviii.** Expenditures to influence voting § 597 (Zuckerberg et al)
- xix.** Solicitation to commit a crime of violence §373 (FBI-J6 personnel incitement, Epps, others, J5-Pipe Bomb, Biden-Nordstrom pipeline, Supply chain violence,)
- xx.** **Conspiracy to Impede or injure a U.S. Officer** (Trump) § 372
- xxi.** **Conspiracy against rights** (Trump) § 241
- xxii.** Deprivation of rights under color of law (Trump) § 242
- xxiii.** RICO Acts §1961(1)(B) (§1512, 1343, 1503J6, 1956HB,MZ, 1958abortion, 1344, 471 1957, 2251, 2252, 2260) – FBI, DOJ, WH, Media, Zuckerberg
- xxiv.** RICO Acts §1962 (a, b, c, d) – Id.
- xxv.** Misprision of treason § 2382 (China)
- xxvi.** Treason § 2381 (China)
- xxvii.** Treason § 2381 (2020 U.S. Federal Election)
- xxviii.** Insurrection or Rebellion § 2383 (MG, JB, CW J6 plants)
- xxix.** Advocating the Overthrow of Government § 2385 (JB)
- xxx.** Money Laundering §1956 (JB, HB, NP, CS, SBF, VZ, DNC, MZ, SA, ActBlue)
- xxxi.** Rule 8.4 (b, c, d, e) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxii.** Rule 8.3 (a) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxiii.** Failure to exercise powers of 52 U.S.C. § 20703 on Election Fraud

17. 50+ Examples of Garland & Biden Running a Rogue,

Overthrown Government

- 17A. **Corrupt Control of Government Operations**** with other senior Officers
 - a.** Every aspect of the US Government was overthrown with lies, deceit and fraud:
 - The executive Art. II Branch President w/ the FBI and DOJ
 - The Art. I Legislative Branch w/ the Jan. 6 Proceeding and Pelosi's antics; the false Impeachment with the legitimate President; the 535 Members who claimed he lost the Election;
 - The Supreme Court and Federal Courts who dismissed all lawsuits;

- Six States who stole the Art. II and 12th Amendment process and overturned the Art. IV, Section 1 *Full Faith & Credit Clause*; all the States who claimed he lost the Election;
- The vicious, unlawful J6 prosecutions because of the above.
- b. Invasion at the open Southern Borders with aliens, criminals, drugs, cartels;
- c. Criminal obstruction of Student Loan Forgiveness case at SCOTUS;
- d. Executive Orders on woke culture, DIE, EGS, vaccines, energy, Immigration, Free Speech, gun-control, abortion, radical LGBTQ activity and culture, climate change, WHO Treaty, light bulbs – all blatantly illegal and unconstitutional – by Biden and Congress;
- e. Radically altering the U.S. Government to confuse and distract from detection of stolen election;
- f. The Jewish presence in American Government Affairs produces incredible criminality in the Biden, **anti-Trump Collaborative**: Garland, Walensky, Mayorkas, Yellen, Levine, Klain, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, (Shelley) Joseph, Schumer, Elias, Zuckerberg, Blinken, Soros, Price, Zients, Jackson, Kaplan, Rakoff, Pomerantz, Project 65, ACLU, ADL, AJC: engaging in lies, deceit, rebellion, abortion-LGBTQ heinous depravity, and anti-Christian animus.

18. Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes

- A. Official Proceedings that have been completely corrupted and criminalized by the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** and not prosecuted by the Garland FBI/DOJ:
 - i. November 3, 2020 Presidential Election
 - ii. January 6, 2021 Congressional Electoral Vote Proceeding
 - iii. January 20, 2021 Oath of Inauguration Proceeding
 - iv. Confirmation Hearings of all Biden’s Cabinet & Senior Officers
 - v. J6 Committee Hearings and Acts (against *Gravel v. U.S.*)
 - vi. Biden’s Cabinet Officers’ Testimony before Congressional Committees
 - vii. Grand Jury investigating Trump classified documents and J6 matters
 - viii. FBI sham investigation of Hunter Biden Laptop
 - ix. DOJ sham investigation into FBI colluding with *Twitter* and others

Not one Big Tech, Democrat State or Federal Official or Biden Official has been indicted, tried, convicted or sent to prison. Yet, numerous Republican, Trump aides, MAGA supporters, Pro-Life, and J6 persons have been indicted, tried or convicted, subpoenaed, searched, harassed or arrested (Trump, Clark, Giuliani Eastman, Navarro, Bannon, Meadows, Thomas, Bobb, Guilfoyle, Hutchinson, Luna, McEnany, Miller, Katel, Scavino, Williamson, Jack, Ellis, Flynn, Powell, Stone, Kerik, Ward, Kushner, I. Trump, Pence, Houck, etc.)

- B.** Failure of Garland to impartially and seriously [investigate the Biden Family's](#) corrupt, criminal personal and worldwide [business dealings](#) that have dramatic effect on decisions Biden and his Administration make.
- C.** Refusing to examine/investigate corrupt money laundering of donations used to buy votes and to pay "ballot mules" to stuff drop boxes, in AZ, GA, PA, WI.
- D.** Refusing to [examine/investigate](#) Dominion, ES&S, Smartmatic, Hart Inter Civics, BPro Total Vote, ERIC, Runbeck, Konnech, etc. use of Internet and other techniques for voting fraud, tampering and irregularities in the (6) BGS.
- E.** It is highly likely the FBI/DOJ is protecting, silencing, blackmailing or extorting public and private officials who are on the Jeffrey Epstein secret list of underage sexual offenders and participants. The list cannot remain secret – as the FBI/DOJ has repeatedly destroyed the lives of many others they consider enemies.
- F. You are part** of the very bad faction of unethical public officials from Harvard and/or Harvard Law School: Obama, Garland, A. Jackson, K. Jackson, Schumer, Prelogar, Blinken, Patrick, Breyer, Lynch, Franken, Clark, Romney, Klain, Gants, Bloomberg, Roberts, Chertoff, Kennedy, Kagan, Rosenstein, Raskin, Schiff,

Healey, Baker, Budd, Walensky, Kayetta, Remus, Colangelo, Warren, Kaine, Warner, Granholm, Raimondo, Benson, Chan, Zuckerberg, Smith, Price, Weld and many others. **They are all pro-Biden, anti-Trump – a great danger to this Nation.**

As just one example: Harvard-Children's Hospital in Boston is aggressively pushing children's transgender genital mutilation which is as criminal child abuse as you can get. **What are you going to do about that Merrick Garland?**

G. All the various lawyers in the FBI, DOJ, DHS, DOEd, White House and all other Biden Departments committing outrageous, obvious criminality and misconduct, including you MG and Biden, and the Board of Bar Overseers in Washington, D.C. does not lay a glove on them? Such refusal is egregious malfeasance that is criminal and a certain dual standard of justice and political favoritism.

H. Garland's aggressive [high-handed letter](#) to the AZ Senate in June 2021 [threatening action](#) if they attempted a formal Audit of the AZ 2020 Election ballots, procedures and results. However, now in November 2022 – April 2023 with Lake, Hamadeh, and Fincheim vigorously protesting their 2022 Midterm loss in the Gov., AG and SOS races (under *Full Faith and Credit Clause*) because of the repeated criminal-civil rights antics of Katie Hobbs and Maricopa County, you aren't the least bit concerned. Three levels of Judiciary have intimidated, impeded and oppressed Lake's attempts at justice. Again, you lied to the Congress and the Nation that you, Monaco and Gupta don't maintain two standards of justice at the DOJ: one that *protects* Dems, blacks, Jews, abortionists, illegal aliens, PP, FBI, LGBTQ, NEA and Biden; and another that *persecutes* Trump, MAGA, Catholics, Pro-Lifers, J6 protestors, gun owners and Trump aides and lawyers.

- I. If Trump truly won the 2020 Election, “an insurrection, incitement, overturning an election, and theft of classified documents” are legally impossible, as Trump is the legitimate President – but you don’t seem to understand that.
- J. Failure of Garland to respond to D.C. Chief Judge Beryl Howell on filling the D.C. Federal Courts with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **That violates 70 years of Due Process criminal law decisions issued by the U.S. Supreme Court.**
- K. Yet, it is reported that Garland has told Special Counsel John Durham to “tone it down” on various paths of prosecution: this would contradict your Senate testimony regarding even-handed, fair, unbiased prosecutions of all defendants.
- L. Your refusal to stop the unlawful, pickets, protests and gatherings at Supreme Court justices’ homes during the summer of 2022 – yet you dishonestly answer that charge by claiming to “protect the lives of U.S. Judges” with Marshalls when § 1507 doesn’t demand that – and have no problem arresting Pro-Life persons and J6 Protestors under various laws that you find suitable to your Biden agenda.
- M. Your appointment of Jack Smith; your appointment of Robert Hur, neither of whom are, nor will be fair, impartial, transparent or completely honest because they are controlled by the corrupt DOJ. Garland appointing as “Special Counsel” one Jack Smith with a very checkered past at the DOJ and his wife being a partisan Democrat, to achieve one purpose: to aggressively harass and go after Trump, his aides and supporters to indict him, in order to protect Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Garland, the J6 Committee and many others. It is criminal intimidation and bias.
- N. Your [refusal to investigate](#) the overt, serious criminal conduct of Hunter Biden as displayed on his laptop and throughout the Internet, and your refusal to criminally prosecute the 51 Intel agents: Mike Morell of the CIA, prompted by Blinken, [wrote](#)

[the false letter](#) that 51 Intel agents signed onto and Andrew Bates, WH Press Sec. involved; Biden Campaign involved; and FBI for public lying about the Hunter Biden laptop and conspiracy with the Media under multiple applicable criminal statutes especially §§1001, 1343, 1349, 371, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c). **Blinken must be indicted**. Biden [brutally lied](#) about it 2½ years ago. This is a criminal conspiracy, and proves the need for an Independent Special Counsel.

- O. Garland does not lay a glove on the vast Media criminality. Politico engaged in high-level criminal behavior against the U.S. Supreme Court – and Garland and the DOJ/FBI did nothing. The First Amendment gives to the media a great constitutional latitude of Free Speech in working, researching, publishing and broadcasting stories. However, 95% of the Media uses that protection to engage in overt criminal conduct to lie, obstruct, block, impede, distort, and falsify the acts of the entire Biden Administration. That immediately implicates §§2, 3, 4, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1343, 1349, 371, 1503, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c), 1961, 1962, on matters such as Hunter Biden, [the Laptop](#), Biden family finances, Afghanistan, Ukraine, LGBTQ, abortion, child mutilation, climate change, Vaccines, COVID-19, Election Fraud, Trump-Biden classified documents, investigation leaks, gun control, Black violent crime, mass-shootings, and many other subjects. How do we know this? It is beyond argument: **The Framers did not grant nor propose to grant First Amendment Protection to the Media with the consequence or intention that they would then use that Protection to engage with impunity in overt criminal acts to protect Art. I, II, or III Members from their criminal, political actions being found out; or, worse, to enhance a RICO Media Enterprise based upon Wire Fraud**. If

Garland disagrees with this *a fortiori* conclusion – give us overwhelming rebuttal. See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819), CJ John Marshall.

- P.** And understand this, Merrick Garland. The DOJ/FBI will not be allowed to have a [negotiated private settlement](#) and investigation in the Hunter Biden criminality. The DOJ does not and cannot investigate its own criminality. **“Hunter Biden Lawyers to [Meet with DOJ?](#)”** When does this happen to the average person? Virtually never. There is a [Report](#) that states Hunter Biden engaged in upwards of 200 crimes. This is more, emphatic proof that Biden, Garland, FBI/DOJ are a monstrous, criminal enterprise with two standards of justice. **About this, Merrick Garland, you lied to Congress.** The Report just above, and these five links below, there are numerous indications of HB’s crimes and acts that you are blocking prosecutions because they involve Joe Biden. **That is criminal by the U.S. AG.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/03/over-a-dozen-whistleblowers-came-forward-claiming-hunter-biden-involved-in-criminal-activity/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/exclusive-bidens-fixed-corrupt-actors-crimes-fee-hunter-made-1-million-fee-connecting-chinese-actor-us-attorney/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/01/exclusive-hunter-biden-emails-laptop-show-hunter-biden-another-crime-acted-foreign-agent-never-filed-fara-application-coming/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/landing/biden-family-investigation/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/04/huge-whistleblower-uncovers-hunter-biden-coverup-and-ag-merrick-garland-in-on-it/>

- Q.** Dismissing the Judge Shelley Joseph Obstruction criminal case in Boston; and aggressively going after Trump, conservatives and MAGA supporters such as O’Keefe, TruethVote.org, Bannon, Navarro, Eastland, Thomas, Bobb, Giuliani, and Clark.

- Allowing the FBI/DOJ to violate the Constitution against private citizens who were present at the Capitol and entered it, despite FBI agents' and informants' obvious criminal behavior and entrapment.
 - Garland's and U.S. Attorney Matthew Graves' refusal to *logically, lawfully and honestly* connect January 6, 2021 with Biden's stolen Election on November 3, 2020.
 - The refusal to release all exculpatory material to the J6 detainees. The 2020 Election Fraud on November 3, 2020 came 2 full months before the January 6, 2021 protests at the U.S. Capitol – where the FBI/DOJ and Pelosi, knowing the Election had been stolen, utilized informants, embeds and entrapment techniques on Americans, and lies to Social Media and to the American public.
 - Refusal to indict Pelosi, Bennie Thompson, Raskin, Cheney, Schiff, Kinzinger or any J6 Member for attempting to prosecute, frame and falsely accuse President Trump of insurrection – when they refused to investigate and/or conclude that Biden did not win the 2020 Election. And their withholding and concealing of substantial, material evidence of an exculpatory kind.
 - They are not protected or immune under the Speech and Debate Clause according to Gravel v. United States, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972).
- R.** The U.S. District Court of Massachusetts, *U.S. v. (Judge) Shelley Joseph* case ([1:19-cr-10141](#) LTS, April 25, 2019) and the DOJ's criminal, partisan dismissal on 9/23/2022 despite overwhelming evidence of criminality by Judge Joseph, and the Federal Courts; with two Courts upholding the Federal Indictment. It was an egregious, criminal example of protecting the Democratic enclave of Massachusetts State and Federal Courts, Officials and Lawyers. It is, at the

minimum for Garland, an indictable offense under §§ 1503, 1512 (c)(2)(k). This writer has precise, in-depth knowledge of the entire matter. Judge Kayetta should have been indicted or Impeached for engaging in criminal conduct, just as *Joseph*.

- S.** The FTX alleged crypto currency laundering of taxpayer money to campaign funds in Ukraine by the Democrats – failure of Garland to fully, impartially, openly investigate this criminal matter; but to tread lightly on Sam B. Friedman.
- T.** Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, Schiff and Barr have been publicly and privately pushing for a (false) Trump Indictment in order to cover up their own criminal liability – **such aggressive framing by U.S. public officials never seen before.**
- U.** Failure to investigate Mark Zuckerberg’s **\$400** million± criminal interference in the 2020 Presidential Election and **\$101m** in six Battleground States for criminal Democrat ballot mule-trafficking activities at drop-boxes.
- V.** Failure to Investigate *Facebook, Twitter, Apple, Google, YouTube* for censoring and blocking on their platforms, the exposure of multiple parties’ criminal behavior in 2020 Election and **coordinating** with FBI and White House.
- W.** Failure of Garland and Wray to expose and arrest the January 5-6, 2021 pipe bomb perpetrator which would reveal the depth of FBI/DOJ/Pelosi criminal plots against President Trump.
- X.** Failure of Garland to investigate the Andrew Weissmann and 30± agents/attorneys destroying-wiping evidence from their cellphones of framing Trump in the **Russia hoax Mueller matter**; that is criminal destruction of evidence.
- Y.** Garland **perjuring** himself before Sens. Hawley and **Cruz** on March 1, 2023 when Garland answered under Oath that all religions were treated equally; and that all **litigants** and crimes are treated equally. That is unequivocally false.

- Z.** Merrick Garland's and Christopher Wray's criminal politicization and weaponization of the Attorney General's Office and FBI by and thru its investigation, harassment and prosecution of certain persons and the refusal of other known criminal persons and acts – while claiming not by sending stooges to testify before Congress' Committees.
- AA.** Failure of Biden, Garland, Wray and the corrupt FBI/DOJ to investigate and officially declare the origins of COVID – which we already know – because it involves/implicates/hurts Biden, Fauci, NIH, CDC and Dems – and protects China – proof Biden, his family and staff are severely compromised.
- BB.** Wray, Mayorkas, Garland and Biden repeatedly, publicly, falsely claiming the greatest threat to America is the "MAGA radical thinking and disinformation" – **when in reality, it is they, the FBI/DOJ, the MSM and Big Tech** who are protecting these four in their criminal acts and peddling disinformation and cover-up.
- CC.** **Biden has flooded the Country with millions of illegals!** The National Security failure of Biden, Mayorkas and Garland in leaving the **Southern Borders unsecure, and wide open** (then lying about it) and allowing untold millions to stream into this Country, not knowing who they are and what their overall **status** is; together with the drug cartels sending vast amounts of fentanyl, cocaine and marijuana into the United States – this is high-level criminal malfeasance – that must be laid at the law enforcement failures of Garland for **leaving millions of America unsafe** with millions of illegal aliens, **Art. IV, Section 4**. China nationals are arriving unchecked.
- DD.** Garland and Biden recklessly and unlawfully appealing **\$500B** Biden's Student Debt Forgiveness plan struck down by a Federal District Court as overwhelmingly unconstitutional; nowhere in U.S. Constitution does a President have such

unilateral power to make appropriations to the National Debt – or endanger the financial National Security with a Program the United States cannot pay for.

- EE.** Garland allowing, with impunity, day after day, Karine Jean-Pierre to spew carefully constructed Biden-White House lies to the Nation in violation of 18 U.S.C. §1001 (a-1,2,3) and §1621 Oath.
- FF.** The Garland DOJ failure to stop the White House conspiring with the Democrats and U.S. Agencies in unlawfully [registering](#) voters. Executive Order #14019 U.S. Agencies soliciting voter registration is against 18 U.S.C. §§ 20511, 597, 1956. This is another attempt to interfere with and steal a Presidential Election by U.S. officials. See also ActBlue Democrat group accused of [laundering](#) Dem [donations](#).
- GG.** Biden, Garland, Wray, the FBI/DOJ all have the very evil, criminal pattern of falsely accusing Trump and MAGA supporters of the doing the very things, that they themselves are doing and have done. It is a very Machiavellian maneuver.
- HH.** Judge Beryl Howell (CJ Judge James Boasberg) conspiring with Garland, Wray and Graves §§ 241, 242, 373 to block the J6 detainees from getting video of all the FBI agents and informants of the Capitol on J6 who enticed and instigated the breach of the Capitol i.e. Ray Epps, etc. FBI using facial recognition software, cell phone ping data to effectuate their arrests and prosecutions, while criticizing organizations such as TruethVote.org using such methods to expose and document the mule-traffickers.
- II.** Up to a dozen train derailments and a dozen fires or explosions at food processing, poultry and cattle facilities all over the U.S. in the last 2 ½ years since Biden took Office, not investigated by Garland – probable acts of violence or sabotage.

19. A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and others)

I suspect MG knows **Ralph Gants** (d. 9/14/2020) as a co-worker, friend, Judge or Jewish classmate at Harvard in the 1970s. Gants was CJ of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court (SJC) 2014-20. Like Garland, he engaged in copious acts of criminal conduct, believing he was too powerful, too important and too privileged to be accosted. He was wrong; his conduct and life came to a sudden end. This writer formally warned and admonished Gants several times, formally, in writing and to his Court over three years. He (and the Court) repeatedly ignored it. His crimes were Perjury, Conspiracy, Obstruction, False Statements, Fraud on the Court and contempt for Trump, the United States and its Constitution. The SJC knows all about it; the MA Judiciary knows all about it; the DOJ knows all about it. **Maura Healey**, recently elected Governor of MA knows all about it - she was a co-conspirator with Gants as AG and committed various criminal acts. No one at the Bar Overseers laid a hand on her. I calmly alerted the DOJ again; two days later, Gants had a massive heart attack; he thought he might go back to work on the Court: 10 days later he was dead. I imagine he did not have a good appearance before God at his judgment. Did you know all this about Gants? If you didn't – now you know. It is the truth. The other truth is: if Gants had been indicted by the DOJ – he would probably be alive.

Merrick Garland, you (and Biden) are just like Gants: powerful, mendacious and defiant – only far, far worse. If you and Biden keep it up and continue your outrageous criminality, you may well end up like Gants. You have been warned many times and ignore the warnings. It could be the worst moment and eternity of your lives if you don't stop. **You are both putting God to the test.** Very bad decision. Come before a Grand Jury.

20. 2020 Election Issues

•Ten Major Problems on 2020 Election Contradictions

That Must Be Rejected:

1. **DNC** said that Dems would **do better** with **mail-in ballots**; Reps would do better with in-person ballots - there is no hard, proven evidence for that; it is simply a **Dem talking point** that "conditions one to think so in advance," in order that **Dems may carry out** their rigging, **cheating** and manipulating mail-in ballots. There were massive vote-spike dumps on the night/morning of November 3-4, 2020 all favoring Biden by

incredible numbers. And three States stopped counting. The U.S. Constitution does not tolerate this criminal fraud. This proves [ballot fraud](#).

2. The Federal 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 has not begun to run yet since the [Biden Criminal Conspiracy](#) is in full continuance with numerous actors. See, [United States v. Kissel](#), 218 U.S. 601, 607, 610 (1910). Until JB and KH renounce and withdraw from the conspiracy and remove themselves (or are removed) from Office, the Statute of Limitations is fully tolled. This concerns hundreds of officials and workers.

3. Art. IV, Section 1, Full Faith and Credit was corrupted and nullified by JB on November 3, 2020. There is no Governor, Sec. of State, or election official who can swear and produce proof that JB won the 2020 Election in those (6) BGS with the invincible contradictions outstanding in four to six Reports submitted. Therefore, the 2020 Election is void and Art. IV, Section 1, becomes utterly meaningless, as Full Faith and Credit cannot be given in each state, by the Nation or the U.S. Constitution to the public Acts, Records and Judicial Proceedings of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI.

[Art. II and the 12th Amendment were spat-upon by these six States](#) – unprecedented in United States history.

4. Further, there is nothing in the U.S. Constitution which gives Congress authorization (52 U.S.C. §[20701](#)) to permit States to destroy Federal election records [after 22 months](#). As to Election and Ballot Fraud, this impermissibly conflicts with and overrides the 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 in prosecuting such felony crimes under Federal Law, especially Perjury, as it undercuts all Federal Oaths. Nor does Art. IV, Section 1 give Congress such authority – in fact, that Section 1 gives Congress power to “*prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.*” Destroying official records where State and Federal crimes occurred is an intentional crime in and of itself and makes establishing proof of other crimes more difficult. If there were pronounced irregularities, suspicious ballots, corrupt actors and challenged results against one candidate (winner) and records were destroyed to obstruct those determinations – that election should be overturned against the seated candidate. In any event, it is a major crime to tamper with and destroy material evidence – something Biden would want.

5. The FBI, Capitol Police and Speaker Pelosi had two options as to the January 6, 2021 Capitol Building Protest: **a.)** They could stop it; or **b.)** [They could incite,](#)

promote and participate in it. They chose the latter – and for Garland not to investigate and prosecute the FBI and Pelosi for inciting and fueling the protest – that is a massive criminal and civil rights violation. And to keep hidden the 40,000± hours of *critical* video evidence that is being held by FBI, DOJ, Police and Judges is outright criminal §§ 1512(b)(c), 371. There is substantial evidence Pelosi rejected calls for increased Police, National Guard and security presence on January 6. Moreover, there is video evidence of FBI or their plants committing or inciting violence on J6.

6. The Federal municipal officials in the partisan and biased against that a fair trial, and exculpatory *Brady* evidence these are also massive civil attorney and judicial down to covering up the



juries, judges, citizens, and D.C. are outright bigoted, Trump and his supporters so investigation with is provided, is not possible; rights, criminal conduct and misconduct. It all comes stolen election. §§ 241, 242.

7. Every prosecution, ruling, trial, conviction, jail sentence, and court record should be overturned, voided and set aside because neither the jury, judges nor DOJ took into consideration that the 2020 Election was stolen by JB, MG, KH, NP and CW and that Roberts and Sotomayor *illegally* swore in the two highest Executive officers of the United States.

8. There should be a laser beam of investigation and Grand Jury focus on the AZ 2022 State elections for Gov. AG and SOS – three indispensable jobs to eradicate 2024 Election Fraud, Offices sought by Lake, Hamadeh and Fincheim. FBI agent Kori Lorick was planted in SOS Katie Hobbs' Office to make sure a corrupt 2022 Election did happen – so that a hawk eye review of the 2020 Biden Election could not occur. Having followed and analyzed the 2022 AZ Election, there was outcome-determinative corruption with 1.) Ballot signatures; 2.) Chain of custody logs; 3.) Ballot stuffing, destruction, mishandling and counting; 4.) Deliberate in-person voting disruption to printers and tabulators; 5.) Perjury, lies and deception with Maricopa County officials and Hobbs at trial and elsewhere; 6.) Deliberate obfuscation and obstruction by the Superior, Appeals and Supreme Courts of AZ – proving that State is far beyond integrity, honesty and transparency. There is no doubt that, AZ and Maricopa County stole the 2020 Election.

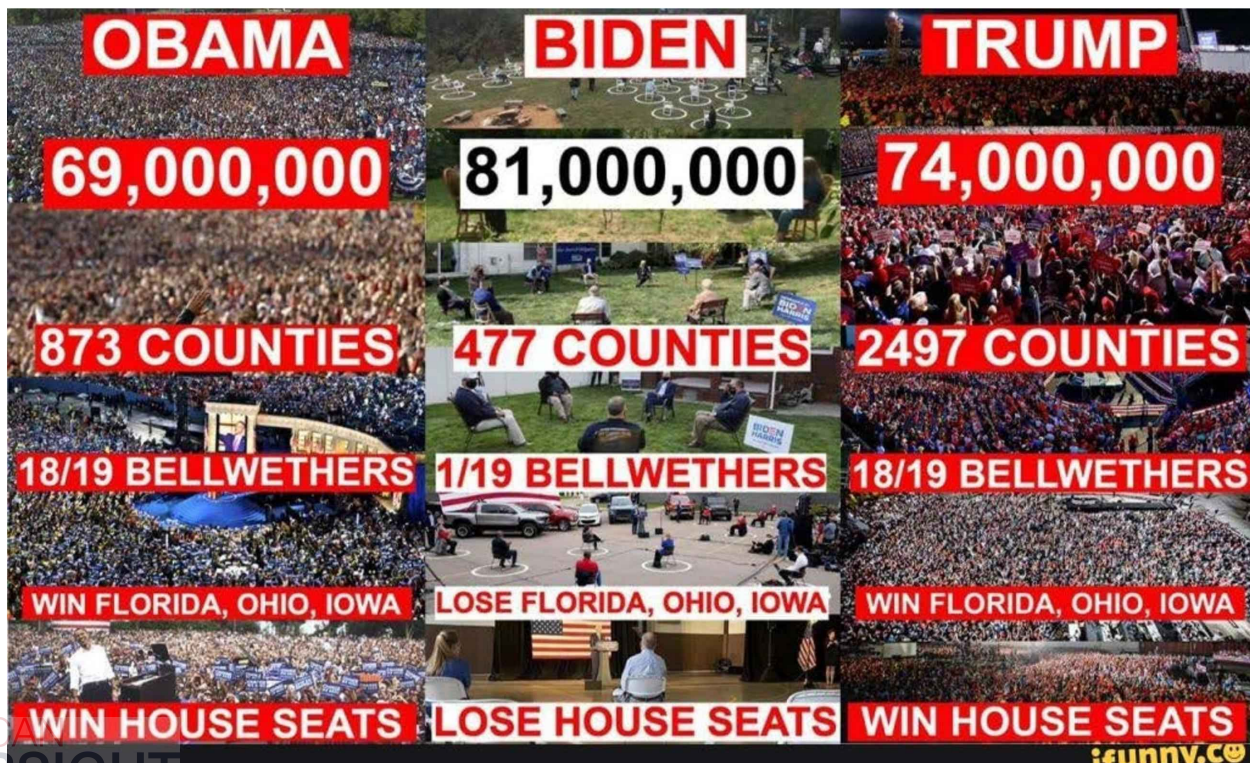
9. Every State and Election Official in the (6) BGS (at least 50 per State) who conspired, rigged, manipulated, padded, stole, destroyed ballots, remained silent and covered-up Election Fraud is guilty of Perjury and Obstruction of the Full Faith and Credit Clause Art. IV, §1 which is Defrauding the United States and its voters §§ 1621, 371, 241 – 20+ years in prison. The same with Zuckerberg – only they are enhanced with RICO crimes. And who was hired by the six States as private contractors not under Oath to the Constitution such as Runbeck, Dominion, Zuckerberg, Spitzer-Rubenstein, ERIC, CTCL, and other consultants must be brought before an Independent Grand Jury and questioned extensively as to what they did and saw.

10. Finally, Merrick Garland, a former 24-year Federal Judge completely rejected and ignored the precepts and settled law set forth in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964), and cases cited therein, as they directly apply to the criminal and civil rights voting infractions in the (6) BGS. **One can only attribute this to Garland's Jewish heritage of rebellion against law and order** (ACLU, Lenin, Marx, Bolsheviks) – as **no sane man** sitting on the D.C. Federal Appellate Bench for 24 years would come into the U.S. Attorney General's Office and act with such malicious negligence. Perhaps Garland should reappear before the Senate Judiciary Committee and address that question.

21. Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud

21A. Various Charts and Tables

Table 1



A Chart of the vote-spike dumps that occurred in five BGS States on November 3-4, 2020, all after 8pm and when DJT had a substantial lead and 3 States stopped counting ballots.

| STATE | BIDEN | TRUMP | BIDEN-net | STATE-net | B-T totals | BIDEN % | TRUMP % | BIDEN-mar | BGS mar% |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| AZ ₁ | 363,014 | 254,599 | 108,415 | | | | | | |
| AZ ₂ | 798,568 | 655,467 | 143,101 | 251,516 | 2,071,648 | 56.07% | 43.93% | 12.14% | 0.31% |
| GA | 162,133 | 42,322 | 119,811 | 119,811 | 204,455 | 79.30% | 20.70% | 58.60% | 0.24% |
| MI ₁ | 141,258 | 5,968 | 135,290 | | | | | | |
| MI ₂ | 54,497 | 4,718 | 49,779 | 185,069 | 206,441 | 94.82% | 5.18% | 89.65% | 2.83% |
| PA ₁ | 70,565 | 4,218 | 66,347 | | | | | | |
| PA ₂ | 73,945 | 8,543 | 65,402 | | | | | | |
| PA ₃ | 88,865 | 23,713 | 65,152 | | | | | | |
| PA ₄ | 62,445 | 1,159 | 61,286 | 258,187 | 333,453 | 88.71% | 11.29% | 77.43% | 1.18% |
| WI ₁ | 38,989 | 14,004 | 24,985 | | | | | | |
| WI ₂ | 143,379 | 25,163 | 118,216 | 143,201 | 221,535 | 82.32% | 17.68% | 64.64% | 0.64% |
| TOTALS | 1,997,658 | 1,039,874 | 957,784 | 957,784 | 3,037,532 | 65.77% | 34.23% | 31.53% | 1.24% |

Information Source: AP, NY Times, Edison Research

Table - 2

A Chart of "Mule-Trafficked Ballots" calculated by TruetheVote.org based upon repeated cell phone pings of human mules from NGO houses to drop-boxes. **It is a reliable data-indicator of criminal, invalid ballot fraud.** The FBI uses this method on J6 protestors. It is supported and proven by the massive amount of excess ballots in all (6) BGS. **Note the "Victory Margin."**

| State | AZ | GA | MI | NV | PA | WI | Total BGS |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Mail-in/absentee ballot | 2,938,896 | 1,316,165 | 2,762,148 | 670,091 | 2,653,688 | 1,889,178 | 12,230,166 |
| 7% Mule Trafficking | 205,723 | 92,132 | 193,350 | 46,906 | 185,758 | 132,242 | 856,112 |
| Biden "Victory Margin" | 10,457 | 11,779 | 154,188 | 33,596 | 80,555 | 20,682 | 311,257 |

Table - 3

This is a Chart explaining how Biden did with national populations and reg. voters compared with how he did with the same groups in the (6) BGS. It is proven conclusively that, **Trump did far better than Biden** increasing his BGS results; and in three BGS States where Biden increased his national ratios – those are States where massive excess votes appeared.

COMPARING BIDEN-TRUMP VOTE TO Reg-VOTERS TO USA POP. VERSUS STATE POP.

| STATISTICS 2020 (uno) | U.S.A. | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | P'SYLVANIA | WISCONSIN | BGS TOTALS | BGS INCR. |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Population (2020 Census) | 331,449,281 | 7,151,502 | 10,711,908 | 10,077,331 | 3,104,614 | 13,002,700 | 5,893,718 | 49,941,773 | |
| Registered Voters | 214,863,264 | 4,281,301 | 7,233,584 | 8,061,525 | 2,032,450 | 9,098,998 | 3,684,726 | 34,392,584 | |
| Biden Votes | 81,282,916 | 1,672,143 | 2,473,633 | 2,804,040 | 703,486 | 3,458,229 | 1,630,866 | 12,742,397 | |
| Trump Votes | 74,223,369 | 1,661,686 | 2,461,854 | 2,649,852 | 669,890 | 3,377,674 | 1,610,184 | 12,431,140 | |
| %Biden vote/pop to USA-Sts | 24.523% | 23.382% | 23.092% | 27.825% | 22.659% | 26.596% | 27.671% | 25.515% | 0.991% |
| %Trump vote/pop to USA-St | 22.394% | 23.235% | 22.982% | 26.295% | 21.577% | 25.977% | 27.320% | 24.891% | 2.498% |
| Difference | 2.130% | 0.146% | 0.110% | 1.530% | 1.082% | 0.620% | 0.351% | 0.623% | 1.507% |
| %Biden Rvote/pop to US-Sts | 37.830% | 39.057% | 34.197% | 34.783% | 34.613% | 38.007% | 44.260% | 37.050% | -0.780% |
| %Trump Rvote/pop to US-St | 34.544% | 38.813% | 34.034% | 32.870% | 32.960% | 37.121% | 43.699% | 36.145% | 1.600% |
| Difference | 3.286% | 0.244% | 0.163% | 1.913% | 1.653% | 0.885% | 0.561% | 0.905% | 2.381% |

Table - 4

Table - 5

| STATISTICS 2020 (uno) | U.S.A. | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | P'SYLVANIA | WISCONSIN | BGS TOTALS |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Population (2020 Census) | 331,449,281 | 7,151,502 | 10,711,908 | 10,077,331 | 3,104,614 | 13,002,700 | 5,893,718 | 49,941,773 |
| Pop < age 18 % | 22.3% | 22.5% | 23.6% | 21.5% | 22.5% | 20.6% | 21.8% | 22.1% |
| Pop > age 18 (Vote Pop) | 257,536,091 | 5,542,414 | 8,183,898 | 7,910,705 | 2,406,076 | 10,324,144 | 4,608,887 | 38,912,965 |
| Reg. Voters | 214,863,264 | 4,281,301 | 7,233,584 | 8,061,525 | 2,032,450 | 9,098,998 | 3,684,726 | 34,392,584 |
| Biden Votes | 81,282,916 | 1,672,143 | 2,473,633 | 2,804,040 | 703,486 | 3,458,229 | 1,630,866 | 12,742,397 |
| Trump Votes | 74,223,369 | 1,661,686 | 2,461,854 | 2,649,852 | 669,890 | 3,377,674 | 1,610,184 | 12,431,140 |
| Biden-Trump Difference | 7,059,547 | 10,457 | 11,779 | 154,188 | 33,596 | 80,555 | 20,682 | 311,257 |
| Other Votes | 2,891,441 | 53,497 | 62,229 | 85,410 | 32,000 | 79,380 | 56,991 | 369,507 |
| Total Biden-Trump Votes | 155,506,285 | 3,333,829 | 4,935,487 | 5,453,892 | 1,373,376 | 6,835,903 | 3,241,050 | 25,173,537 |
| Total Votes 2020 | 158,397,726 | 3,387,326 | 4,997,716 | 5,539,302 | 1,405,376 | 6,915,283 | 3,298,041 | 25,543,044 |
| % Population who voted | 47.8% | 47.4% | 46.7% | 55.0% | 45.3% | 53.2% | 56.0% | 51.1% |
| % Reg. Voters who voted | 73.72% | 79.1% | 69.1% | 68.7% | 69.1% | 76.0% | 89.5% | 74.27% |
| % Reg. Voters/Pop. | 64.8% | 59.9% | 67.5% | 80.0% | 65.5% | 70.0% | 62.5% | 68.9% |
| % V-Pop who voted | 61.5% | 61.1% | 61.1% | 70.0% | 58.4% | 67.0% | 71.6% | 65.6% |
| # Reg. Voters 2016 | 198,598,827 | 3,588,466 | 5,443,046 | 7,495,216 | 1,679,254 | 8,646,236 | 3,558,877 | 30,411,095 |
| % Diff from 2016-2020 | 8.19% | 19.31% | 32.90% | 7.56% | 21.03% | 5.24% | 3.54% | 13.09% |
| % B-T vote Difference | 4.54% | 0.31% | 0.24% | 2.83% | 2.45% | 1.18% | 0.64% | 1.24% |
| % Reg. voters/V--pop | 83.4% | 77.2% | 88.4% | 101.9% | 84.5% | 88.1% | 79.9% | 88.4% |
| 2016 Clinton votes | 65,853,514 | 1,161,167 | 1,877,963 | 2,268,839 | 539,260 | 2,926,441 | 1,382,536 | 10,156,206 |
| 2016 Trump votes | 62,984,828 | 1,252,401 | 2,089,104 | 2,279,543 | 512,058 | 2,970,733 | 1,405,284 | 10,509,123 |
| 2016 Total C-T Votes | 128,838,342 | 2,413,568 | 3,967,067 | 4,548,382 | 1,051,318 | 5,897,174 | 2,787,820 | 20,665,329 |
| 2016 Other Votes | 7,830,934 | 159,597 | 147,665 | 250,902 | 74,067 | 268,304 | 188,330 | 1,088,865 |
| 2016 Total votes | 136,669,276 | 2,573,165 | 4,114,732 | 4,799,284 | 1,125,385 | 6,165,478 | 2,976,150 | 21,754,194 |
| % Increase Total votes | 15.90% | 31.64% | 21.46% | 15.42% | 24.88% | 12.16% | 10.82% | 17.42% |
| % Increase C-Biden | 23.43% | 44.01% | 31.72% | 23.59% | 30.45% | 18.17% | 17.96% | 25.46% |
| % Increase T-Trump | 17.84% | 32.68% | 17.84% | 16.24% | 30.82% | 13.70% | 14.58% | 18.29% |
| % Incr. B-T votes Total | 20.70% | 38.13% | 24.41% | 19.91% | 30.63% | 15.92% | 16.26% | 21.82% |
| # Increase B-T Votes | 26,667,943 | 920,261 | 968,420 | 905,510 | 322,058 | 938,729 | 453,230 | 4,508,208 |
| # Increase Total Votes | 21,728,450 | 814,161 | 882,984 | 740,018 | 279,991 | 749,805 | 321,891 | 3,788,850 |
| # Incr. Biden B-T votes | 15,429,402 | 510,976 | 595,670 | 535,201 | 164,226 | 531,788 | 248,330 | 2,586,191 |
| # Incr. Trump B-T votes | 11,238,541 | 409,285 | 372,750 | 370,309 | 157,832 | 406,941 | 204,900 | 1,922,017 |
| % new Biden B-T votes | 57.86% | 55.53% | 61.51% | 59.10% | 50.99% | 56.65% | 54.79% | 57.37% |
| % new Trump B-T votes | 42.14% | 44.47% | 38.49% | 40.90% | 49.01% | 43.35% | 45.21% | 42.63% |
| STATISTICS 2020 (uno) | U.S.A. | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | P'SYLVANIA | WISCONSIN | BGS TOTALS |
| 2016 # C-T Vote Diff. | 2,868,686 | -91,234 | -211,141 | -10,704 | 27,202 | -44,292 | -22,748 | -352,917 |
| 2016 % Vote Difference | 2.23% | -3.78% | -5.32% | -0.24% | 2.59% | -0.75% | -0.82% | -1.71% |
| # of illegal ballots ± | N/A | 254,722 | 601,130 | 446,803 | 220,008 | 992,467 | 553,872 | 3,069,002 |
| % illegal ballots ± | N/A | 7.5% | 12.0% | 8.1% | 15.7% | 14.4% | 16.8% | 12.0% |
| Common size Pop. 2020 | 100.0% | 2.1576% | 3.2318% | 3.0404% | 0.9367% | 3.9230% | 1.7782% | 15.0677% |
| Common size Votes 2020 | 100.0% | 2.1385% | 3.1552% | 3.4971% | 0.8872% | 4.3658% | 2.0821% | 16.1259% |
| Excess # of CS Votes ± | N/A | 232,000* | 250,000* | 723,403 | 90,000* | 701,367 | 481,467 | 1,676,155 |
| Common size Vpop 2020 | 100% | 2.1521% | 3.1778% | 3.0717% | 0.9343% | 4.0088% | 1.7896% | 15.1097% |
| Electoral Votes | 543 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 79 |
| Common size E'toral-vote | 100.0% | 2.0258% | 2.9466% | 2.9466% | 1.1050% | 3.6832% | 1.8416% | 14.5488% |
| Common size Reg Vo 2020 | 100% | 1.9926% | 3.3666% | 3.7519% | 0.9459% | 4.2348% | 1.7149% | 16.0067% |
| Common size Vote 2020 | 100% | 2.1385% | 3.1552% | 3.4971% | 0.8872% | 4.3658% | 2.0821% | 16.1259% |
| Common size Reg Vo 2016 | 100% | 1.8069% | 2.7407% | 3.7740% | 0.8456% | 4.3536% | 1.7920% | 15.6766% |
| Common size Vote 2016 | 100% | 1.8828% | 3.0107% | 3.5116% | 0.8234% | 4.5112% | 2.1776% | 15.9174% |
| Common size vote/reg | | 107.3234% | 93.7198% | 93.2075% | 93.7963% | 103.0931% | 121.4127% | 100.7444% |
| Common Size BGS Pop | 49,941,773 | 14.32% | 21.45% | 20.18% | 6.22% | 26.04% | 11.80% | 100.00% |
| Common Size new B-T vo | 4,508,208 | 20.41% | 21.48% | 20.09% | 7.14% | 20.82% | 10.05% | 100.00% |
| Common Size BGS B-T vo | 25,173,537 | 13.24% | 19.61% | 21.67% | 5.46% | 27.16% | 12.87% | 100.00% |
| Common Size Reg. voters | 34,392,584 | 12.45% | 21.03% | 23.44% | 5.91% | 26.46% | 10.71% | 100.00% |
| Ratio new/State BT votes | 17.15% | 27.60% | 19.62% | 16.60% | 23.45% | 13.73% | 13.98% | 17.91% |
| Ratio new/BGS BT votes | 2.90% | 3.66% | 3.85% | 3.60% | 1.28% | 3.73% | 1.80% | 17.91% |
| Ratio BGS Inc/Total Inc B-T | 26,667,943 | 3.45% | 3.63% | 3.40% | 1.21% | 3.52% | 1.70% | 16.90% |

Table – 8 Navarro Rpt. Vol. III p. 3 (added 5/26/2023)

| Vote Irregularities and Illegals by Category and State | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | PENNSYLVANIA | WISCONSIN |
| Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application | | | | | | 170,140 |
| Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day | | | | | 10,000 | |
| Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline | | 305,701 | | | | |
| Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside | 19,997 | | | 15,000 | 14,328 | |
| Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date | 22,903 | | | | 58,221 | |
| Absentee ballots cast without a postmark | | | | | 9,005 | |
| Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent | | | 27,825 | | | |
| Dead voters | | 10,315 | 482 | 1,506 | 8,021 | |
| Double voters: In-state | 157 | 395 | | 42,284 | 742 | 234 |
| Felon voters | | 2,560 | | | | |
| Ghost voters | 5,790 | 15,700 | | | | |
| Illegal ballot harvesting | | | | | | 17,271 |
| Indefinitely confined voter abuses | | | | | | 216,000 |
| Juvenile voters (<18 years old) | | 66,247 | | | | |
| Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline | 150,000 | | | | | |
| No address on file for voter | 2,000 | 1,043 | 35,109 | 8,000 | | |
| Non-citizen voters | 36,473 | | | 4,000 | | |
| No corresponding voter registration numbers | | | 174,384 | | | |
| Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls) | | 2,423 | | | | |
| Out-of-state voters who voted in-state | 5,726 | 20,312 | 13,248 | 19,218 | 7,426 | 6,848 |
| Over-votes | 11,676 | | | | 202,377 | |
| Poll watcher & poll observer abuses | | | | | 680,774 | |
| Signature matching errors | | | | 130,000 | | |
| Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes) | | 136,155 | 195,755 | | | 143,379 |
| Voters over 100 years old | | | | | 1,573 | |
| Voters who vote in the wrong county | | 40,279 | | | | |
| Possible Illegal Votes | 254,722 | 601,130 | 446,803 | 220,008 | 992,467 | 553,872 |
| Biden "Victory" Margin | 10,457 | 11,779 | 154,818 | 33,596 | 81,660 | 20,682 |

22. Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election

Introduction

See the key Stats above. An in-depth description of the Election and Ballot Fraud, **Criminal Indictment Report on Election Fraud** (attached) has been previously prepared by this writer. However, following is a brief summary of important items:

23. Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the Election

1. **REPORTS**. Between December 2020 and June 2022, at least six major Reports were completed on 2020 Election Ballot Fraud (see p. 8): **The Navarro Report**; **The Seth Keshel Report**; **TruetheVote.org**; **Jovan Pulitzer-Arizona**; AG Ken Paxton, **Texas v. Pennsylvania et al**; and this writer's **Criminal Indictment Report on 2020 Election Fraud**. All Reports followed a different *conceptual* path to uncovering the Election Fraud – but all reach the same conclusion: **Biden stole the 2020 Election in the (6) BGS**. State and Federal authorities, with help from the Media, have *purposely* buried this evidence.

Next, **five powerful points presented on each of the (6) BGS**, with a JB margin of only 311,257 votes, after 25.173M votes cast, a mere 1.24% margin; and 3M+ suspicious votes still unverified and outstanding. There was rampant criminality in the (6) BGS proven by the variance of statistical results and ballot rigging done thereof: see below.

2. **ARIZONA**. Beginning with AZ, where DJT won in 2016 by 91K votes or 3.78%, and DJT also won in Maricopa County by 45K votes.

a.) AZ increased its Clinton-Biden vote 44.0%, 510K votes; Maricopa County (MC) increased its Clinton-Biden vote 48.7%, 337K votes - all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won AZ by 10,457 votes, 0.31%. **Algorithms were used**.

b.) AZ and MC Officials inserted a forced algorithm of 57% - 42% for JB and inserted padded, fake ballots to achieve these fraudulent results by JB – producing some 200,000+ excess ballots. This is proven by a November 3, 2020 8pm ballot-spike dump

of 2.071M that netted JB 251K votes where JB only won MC and AZ by 2.2% and 0.31%. AZ claimed 920K new votes or 27.6% of the total 3.333M. JB claimed 510K; Trump 409K

c.) AZ has no chain of custody logs for 100K – 200K ballots, explaining these phantom, unlawful ballots. TruetheVote.org estimates 205K mule-trafficked ballots.

d.) AZ increased registered voter totals 19.3% over 2016, far above national and BGS averages of 8% and 13%; then had 79% of reg. voters vote, far above the averages of 73.7% and 74.3% - pointing to excess ballots, as above.

e.) Navarro and Seth Keshel say there were 250K and 210K suspicious, fraudulent ballots in AZ.

3. **GEORGIA.** Was won by Trump in 2016 by 211K votes or 5.32%. Its 2020 statistics are simply not believable and point to the presence of serious criminality by State and Election Officials – who have repeatedly denied it.

a.) GA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 31.7%, 595K votes; all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won GA by 11,779 votes, a mere 0.24% after 4.9M ballots cast.

b.) Incredibly, GA increased its Reg. voters 32.9% and had its voter population 88.4% registered.

c.) Of 968K new 2020 votes, JB took a 61.5% to 38.5%, a 223K vote advantage over DGT, 23% - but JB could only win GA by 11,779 votes. GA dumped 204K ballots at 1:30am and gave 162K to JB; GA stopped counting votes at 9pm, while America watched Ralph Jones, Shaye Moss and Ruby Freeman operate their ballot chicanery at State Farm Arena on video. DGT had a 310K± ballot lead in GA at 10pm to midnight. There were 825K votes left to count; JB took 574K or 69.5%; DJT 251K. When the counting was finished, JB had somehow won by 11,779 votes.

d.) TruetheVote.org says: 92K mule-trafficked ballots – and GA has a substantial problem with many chain of custody logs; ballot images; and video camera footage on drop-boxes – all missing.

e.) Seth Keshel says: 299K illegal ballots in GA; Navarro says: 601K illegal, suspicious ballots. And Zuckerberg poured \$45M of corrupt partisan bribes into GA and we have no account of where it all went. And Kemp, Raffensperger and Stacey Abrams have nothing to say about all this. GA needs a real criminal Grand Jury.

4. **MICHIGAN**. In 2016 Trump won MI by 10.7K votes, 0.24%.

a.) MI increased its Clinton-Biden vote 23.6%, 535K votes, JB claims a 154K ballot victory, 2.83%. All this is criminally tainted by DJT having a 300K± ballot lead at midnight and MI officials at the TCF-Huntington Ctr. inexplicably stopped counting ballots. MI then dumped a 206K ballot-spike at 3:50 and 6:30 am where JB took 185K ballots. This was preceded by two Detroit Elections Dept. vans arriving at 3:30 and 4:30 am on video, showing boxes of "thousands of ballots" being unloaded each time with no care to chain of custody procedure. This is criminality ignored by State and Federal officers.

b.) MI has excess everything. 55% of its population voted; 80% of its population is registered to vote; and MI has more reg. voters (101.9%) than its voting population – all pointing to inflated rolls and excess 2020 Election votes. All far above national and BGS averages. SOS Jocelyn Benson is [behind this](#).

c.) Three radical, Democrat elected women, Nessel, Whitmer and Benson all engaged in 2020 Election Fraud conspiracy in electing JB. [Conspiracy Law](#) is very clear here. The corrupt City of Detroit and Wayne County; and a corrupt cabal of State and Federal Judges all cowered to the Executive (above 3 women) and Legislative powers in MI and blocked any and all investigations, inquiries, examinations, objections or Audits into the 2020 Presidential Election. This is *prima facie* evidence of fraud.

d.) TruethVote.org says: 193K± mule-trafficked ballots against a 154K margin. Seth Keshel says: 527K illegal, excess JB ballots; Navarro says 447K suspicious, illegal ballots. All against the 154K margin. SOS Jocelyn Benson had unlawfully told MI election clerks not to [challenge](#) mail-in ballot signatures, surely causing many excess, invalid ballots here and below.

e.) MI provides 3.04% of the national population; yet MI supplied 3.50% of the national vote – an excess of 723K votes. MI provides 20.18% of the BGS population; yet supplied 21.67% of the vote and 23.4% of reg. voters – an excess of 375K votes and indications of 1.1M – 1.5M excess reg. voters. SOS Jocelyn Benson is also [behind](#) this. 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In MI, 27.82% of the MI population voted for JB – an indicator of 304K± excess Biden votes in MI.

5. PENNSYLVANIA. In 2016, DJT won PA by 44.3K votes or 0.75%. In 2020, there was rampant criminality with mail-in ballots and *slow counting* against DJT and favoring JB. There has never been an Audit or investigation done. It is an outrage.

a.) PA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 18.2%, 531K votes, and JB won PA by 80.5K ballots, 1.18% - after a week-long counting process that saw many excess mail-in votes go into the JB column – where it appears that, thousands of DJT ballots were destroyed or not counted. PA officials have still not explained the truck going from NY to Lancaster-Harrisburg, PA on October 21, 2020 carrying between 144K and 288K [completed ballots](#). Zuckerberg sent at least **\$24.9M** to PA to corruptly influence the JB vote and numerous corrupt drop-boxes and ballot-mules were purchased thereof. We have no certified account of **the lawful, actual use of that corrupt money**.

b.) PA has various excess markers in percent of population that voted; reg. voters who voted; %reg. voters; %reg. voters to voting population – yet, their increases in total 2020 and JB and DJT votes fell far short of national and BGS averages – suggesting, as below, Biden votes were padded and Trump votes were destroyed or blocked since DJT had a commanding 700K vote lead around midnight. DJT performed most poorly in PA only +13.7% of all the (6) BGS - highly suspicious.

c.) On Nov. 3, 2020 at 9pm PA inexplicably stopped counting votes; between 9pm and midnight, DJT had a lead over JB of 500K - 700K ballots. Between 8pm and 9pm, PA executed four ballot-spike [dumps](#) of 333.5K, with JB being awarded 295K – an 88% - 11% split. Further, PA appeared to execute an algorithm against DJT, where precincts skimmed an automatic 40% off his mail-in ballots. This is confirmed by his only 13.7% increase in 2020 ballots – far lower than his national and BGS results.

d.) [Navarro](#) says: 992K suspicious, illegal ballots in PA, all with serious infractions – 12 times the JB margin of 80.5K ballots and 14% of total votes cast. [Seth Keshel](#) says 504K illegal JB ballots; [TruetheVote.org](#) says PA was the worst State for mule-trafficked ballots: 186K ballots.

e.) PA accounts for 3.92% of the national population; yet PA supplied 4.36% of the national vote and 4.23% of reg. voters – an excess of 701K votes and 666K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 26.04% of the population and providing 27.16% of the vote – an indicated excess of 286K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB.

In PA, 26.6% of the PA population voted for JB – an indicator of 273K± excess Biden votes in PA.

6. **WISCONSIN.** In 2016, DJT won WI by 22.7K votes or 0.82%.

a.) JB won WI in 2020 by 0.64% or 20.7K ballots – but it's not even close; the criminality and ballot fraud there is profound. To begin, in July 2022 the WI Supreme Court ruled (took their time) that "drop-boxes" for ballots were illegal. That implicates **at least** 100K – 200K invalid ballots, most of which were for JB. (See the **stunning ballot-spike dumps for JB: 82.5% of 221K.**) Thus, WI annihilates the Art. IV, §1 *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, and both of these factors call for the Election to be immediately overturned to DJT, because drop-boxes were installed, with malice - knowing they were unlawful, by Dem Commissioner Ann Jacobs and Speaker Robin Vos, both confirmed Trump haters.

b.) Nor with what follows here, should any credibility be given to WI's 56% of population voting and 89.5% of reg. voters voting, far above national and BGS averages, since only 62.5% of WI's population are registered, compared with national and BGS averages of 64.8% and 68.9%. WI numbers are not credible or true.

c.) Navarro says: 553K suspicious, illegal ballots 16.8% of votes cast; Seth Keshel says 139K fraudulent JB ballots: and TruethVote.org says 132K± mule-trafficked ballots – all enough to overturn the fraudulent Election.

d.) Zuckerberg sent **\$8.8** in corrupt, unlawful CTCL money to WI, along with ballot-lawyer-hooligan Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein who unlawfully interfered with ballot counting and adjudication in Green Bay and Milwaukee to swing the elections and he has never been charged or brought before a Grand Jury. He went into hiding. Rubenstein is a highly partisan Dem operative with foul motives who had access to ballots at all times.

e.) WI accounts for 1.78% of the national population; yet WI supplied 2.08% of the national vote and 15% excess of reg. voters – an excess of 481K votes and 552K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 11.80% of the population and providing 12.87% of the vote – an indicated excess of 273K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In WI, 27.67% of the WI population voted for JB – an indicator of 186K± excess JB votes in WI – the Election must be overturned, with only a 20.7K margin.

7. **NEVADA.** In 2016, HC won NV by 27.2K votes or 2.6%.

a.) DJT again, lost NV by 33.5K votes or 2.45%.
b.) NV increased their reg. voters +21% and increased the HC-JB vote by 30.45% while DJT increased his 2016 total by a strong 30.82%. This is overly suspicious for several apparent reasons:

- The other reg. voter stats do not sustain such a large 21% increase in NV.
- Nevada is the only one of six BGS where DJT increased his 2016 vote greater than JB, leaving the JB +30.45% increase doubtful and padded;
- Of the percent of new 322K votes, JB took 51%, DJT 49%, a 2% margin, again, very suspicious, because that is the highest percentage and margin of new votes DJT achieved in the (6) BGS, by far, suggesting he may have *actually* exceeded JB in new votes, because of his 30.82% - 30.45% edge. It is very likely Trump won NV.
- Navarro reports there are 130K ballots with signature matching errors to which NV Courts have *criminally* blocked an Audit; far above the 33K JB margin.

c.) NV has 220K suspicious irregular ballots outstanding of 1.4M ballots cast, according to Navarro, against a 33.5K ballot JB margin; that is: 15.7% of ballots cast are potentially invalid.

d.) Seth Keshel estimates there are 100K± excess/fraudulent Biden votes in NV; he says DJT won by 66K votes. TruethVote.org says 46K± mule-trafficked ballots all invalid – above the 33.5K margin.

e.) In comparison to the whole of the BGS, NV accounts for 6.22% of the population, but produced 7.14% of the 4.508M B-T vote increase, or 41,475 excess, unexpected votes, which equates to the 42,000 Navarro double vote issue. DJT did far better in NV than officials have credited him – including probably won.

8. So as to prove all this: 25.46% JB increase to 18.29 DJT increase = 7.17%; JB took 57% - 42% of new 4.508M votes, 14.7%, 664K votes – but JB only won BGS by 311K, 1.24%. If we make the 4.508M new votes a 53.5% – 46.5% split (7%), Trump wins the (6) BGS by 35K – 40K votes – but Trump won by far more than that

9. **See Table-2** (p.62). In the (6) BGS, within the 12 hours after polls closed on November 3, 2020, there were eleven (11) massive vote-spike dumps totaling **3.0 million ballots**; Biden was given **1.997 million**, or **65.7%**; Trump the rest (1.029M), or **34.2%**.

Biden netted 957,784 ballots from that ploy, yet the "final Biden margin" was only 311,000 votes. Trump had substantial leads at midnight in GA, MI, PA, and WI; then, they stopped counting ballots in GA, MI, and PA at 9pm while Trump had that lead. Biden took a 31.53% margin-advantage against Trump in ballot dumps; yet the final Biden margin in the (6) States was only 1.24% - and Trump won 5 of 6 States in 2016 by 1.71%. Refusing to see fraud and chicanery in this matter is flouting one's Oath and reality. Biden is in denial.

10. In the (6) BGS, a full forensic Audit of ballots, logs, machines, computers, Election workers and officials was not done; nor were Grand Jurys convened or depositions taken of Officials. In AZ, Maricopa County, an Audit (by Cyber Ninjas) was attempted but it was not thorough nor above-board because MC Supervisors deleted thousands of computer logs; had substantial missing chain of custody logs; had missing or suspicious ballot boxes; resisted at every step of the way; and Senate President Fann and AG Brnovich did not cooperate and they colluded to suppress adverse, material findings – all to cover up a mere 10,457 vote margin. Had a professional Audit been done of all (6) BGS, we would have seen the full extent of the criminality – of which we already have massive probable cause that six States conspired to give Biden a stolen Election.

11. The FBI/DOJ (Barr, Wray, Garland) did not do its job and follow up on all accounts of ballot fraud and manipulation in the (6) BGS because they knew what they would find and they wanted Biden to be declared winner – that refusal is multiple counts of Federal criminal conduct, for which they will be indicted and severely punished.

12. Democrat Zuckerberg/CTCL poured \$101M into the (6) BGS – which rocked the Presidential to Biden. They will be indicted and severely punished.

13. 95% of the Media blocked and censured in conspiracy with the FBI/DOJ/WH all stories, posts, accounts and evidence – immediately labeling them "debunked and baseless." This is criminal conduct of Obstruction, Perjury and Defrauding.

14. It is evident, by the dramatic, rapid 2½ year decline of the Nation in financial, economic, military, moral, criminal, immigration, political and constitutional matters – Biden is not the legitimate President and he uses every means of treacherous, chaotic events to distract attention and inject confusion into the Nation. We are paying an unsustainable price for a stolen Election.

24. CONCLUSION: Relief and Action Demanded

1. The 2020 Election was stolen by Biden and six States; Biden is a criminal and illegitimate President; he and Harris must be removed immediately; the world must be informed of this straightaway. Biden and Harris have destabilized the Nation, the world and the United States Constitution to the point of destruction.
2. Biden is a severely mentally ill man - physically and mentally incapacitated. **Jill and Joe Biden have put the National Security at huge risk.** Nor is Harris qualified to be President as she is equally part of his destructive criminal Conspiracy.
3. According to this "Garland Indictment" and other established facts, **Treason** and other high crimes were committed against the United States and its Constitution – setting up this rogue Government. **Garland is criminally reckless and indictable.**
4. Biden's Administration is illegal, unlawful and unconstitutional – his Cabinet Officers and Dept. Heads should resign or be removed ASAP, along with others.
5. Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants and investigations must be convened immediately in the six States and Washington, D.C. conducted by an Independent Special Counsel appointed by the Congress or preferably, a U.S. Supreme Court, three Judge panel with Justice Thomas as Chair and Alito and Gorsuch members – without any interference from Biden, Garland, the FBI, DOJ or any meddling Federal Judges. This writer has outlined this entire process in his CIREF Report, 4/4/2022.
6. Biden's Officers, aides and staff along with Officials, supervisors and workers in the (6) States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI the FBI/DOJ should come forward now, and tell us truthfully under Oath what you know, what you did, what you saw,

where the bodies are buried, what evidence was destroyed, and by whom. If you do this, things may go easy on you; if you don't, you will not have Peace for the rest of your life and your Eternity.

7. This is a massive Conspiracy. Biden, Harris, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, the J6 Committee and many others are a heart-beat away from being indicted – and that should be done ASAP.
8. The Media was criminally complicit in the 2020 stolen Election; it destroyed our Nation. They must be indicted and prosecuted as there is no protection under the First Amendment to engage in False Statements, Obstruction, Wire Fraud, RICO crimes or aiding and abetting to overturn and subvert this Government.
9. Our Country is at great risk now, with our National Debt; our spending, our Military; our Borders and Immigration; our State Department and Foreign Affairs; our Health Care System and our Moral Code which is completely out of control. The American dollar is completely destabilized and distrusted around the world. We have tenuous relations with China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran. We are at the least secure standing ever, in our history.
10. After studying and analyzing the (6) States in many aspects and statistics, this writer has an abiding, unyielding belief that Trump won the 2020 Election; Biden and the (6) States stole it, especially AZ, GA, PA, WI – 57 Electoral Votes. It must be overturned. At a minimum, Biden's Oath demands he admit to this reality or a complete investigation, as described.
11. AZ is full of Election corruption – both 2020 and 2022. That includes their Judiciary. A large team of competent, trustworthy lawyers, investigators and Cyber experts must be sent to that State to fully investigate Maricopa County and other

pockets of corruption – immediately. Hobbs, Mayes, Fontes, Sellers, Gates, Liddy and Richer *et al* must be brought before a Grand Jury. AZ is now a rogue State.

12. The National Debt and the financial condition of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve Bank is of enormous concern. We have **\$31.5T** in Debt; only **\$5T** in assets; and **-\$34T** in a “net position.” Biden refuses to address it – that’s criminal – and what the GOP House has planned is not the answer. This is not the proper forum to discuss this. But **the National Debt and Spending is of immediate exigency.**

13. It is utterly essential that an Independent Special Counsel be appointed with a **\$50 - \$100 million budget** immediately to investigate these matters with complete authority and independence – reporting to a three-Member Commission of SCOTUS. If that is not possible, the Congress must fully appoint him as described. If not, the House must impeach Biden and Garland to appoint a Special Counsel.

14. This writer is protected by 18 U.S.C. § [1513\(e\)](#), § [4](#), and the U.S. First Amendment, in the writing and submission of this Indictment Report.

15. Under Bush-Clinton-Obama (2001- 2017), this Country began terminal cancer. Trump was elected to cure the cancer. Nancy Pelosi didn’t want to be cured.

16. Then, we had a massive heart attack, a stroke and a brain aneurysm: COVID-19; the stolen 2020 Election; and a rogue, overthrown Government. That is incurable.

17. We are entering into our final days as a Nation with **\$31.5T** in debt; lies and woke culture enveloping us; and our enemies within and without circling the Fort. If the Supreme Court and Congress don’t do what this Report demands – we are done.

Respectfully, firmly, truthfully,

/s/ Mark A. Thomas – Summit, NJ

(Approximately 21,170 words)

From: Angie Berdecia <ABerdecia@barrycounty.org>
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2024 2:26 PM EDT
To: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>
CC: Matt Ward <MWARD@barrycounty.org>; Leslie James <LJames@barrycounty.org>
Subject: FW: Public Records Request (MI-BARRY-24-1852)
Attachment(s): "MI-BARRY-24-1852.pdf"

FOIA received 9/12.

Angie Berdecia
Admin Assistant
Barry County Sheriff's Office
1212 W. State Street
Hastings, MI 49058
Phone: 269-948-4805
Fax: 269-948-4831



Disclaimer: This electronic message, including any attachments, is intended solely for use of the intended recipient(s). This message may contain information that is privileged or otherwise protected from disclosure by applicable law. Any unauthorized disclosure, dissemination, use or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, you must delete it permanently and notify the sender immediately.

From: AO Records <records@americanoversight.org>
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2024 2:14 PM
To: Angie Berdecia <ABerdecia@barrycounty.org>
Subject: Public Records Request (MI-BARRY-24-1852)

Dear FOIA Coordinator:

Please find attached a request for records under the Michigan's Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).

Sincerely,

Eva Mayanja | She/Her
Paralegal | American Oversight
records@americanoversight.org
www.americanoversight.org | @weareoversight
PRR: MI-BARRY-24-1852

✓EXTERNAL SENDER

Disclaimer: This electronic message, including any attachments, is intended solely for use of the intended recipient(s). This message may contain information that is privileged or otherwise protected from disclosure by applicable law. Any unauthorized disclosure, dissemination, use or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, you must delete it permanently and notify the sender immediately.



September 6, 2024

VIA EMAIL

Barry County Sheriff's Office
1212 West State Street
Hastings, MI 49058
foia@barrycounty.org

Re: Freedom of Information Act Request

Dear FOIA Coordinator:

Pursuant to Michigan's Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), as codified at Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.231 et seq., American Oversight makes the following request for records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that your agency respond to this request for the following records within five business days:

1. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, and calendar invitations) between (a) Barry County Sheriff Dar Leaf, anyone acting as Sheriff Leaf's deputy, or anyone communicating on Sheriff Leaf's behalf, and (b) the external entities and individuals listed below (including, but not limited to, anyone communicating from an email address ending in the listed domains).

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Catherine Engelbrecht (including, but not limited to, at catherine@truethevote.org)
- b. Gregg Phillips (gregg@opsec.group, patriotgames.com)
- c. Lance Wallnau
- d. True the Vote (truethevote.org)

Please note that American Oversight does not seek, and part 1 of this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. For example, if Sheriff Leaf received a mass-distribution news clip email from a listed external entity or individual, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if he forwarded that email to another individual with his own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.



2. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, and calendar invitations) sent by Barry County Sheriff Dar Leaf, anyone acting as Sheriff Leaf's deputy, or anyone communicating on Sheriff Leaf's behalf that contain any of the key terms listed below.

Key Terms:

- a. "ballot box"
- b. "ballot drop"
- c. "ballot fraud"
- d. "ballot monitoring"
- e. "ballot stuffing"
- f. "drop box"
- g. "election fraud"
- h. "election integrity"
- i. "True the Vote"
- j. "voter fraud"
- k. "voting fraud"
- l. Dropbox
- m. TTV

In an effort to accommodate your office and reduce the number of potentially responsive records to be processed and produced, American Oversight has limited part 2 of its request to emails sent by the listed official. To be clear, however, American Oversight still requests that complete email chains be produced, displaying both sent and received messages. For example, both Sheriff Leaf's response to an email containing a listed key term and the initial received message are responsive to this request and should be produced.

For both parts of this request, please provide all responsive records from January 1, 2024, through the date the search is conducted.

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.234(2), American Oversight requests a waiver of fees associated with processing this request for records. A waiver of fees for this request "is in the public interest because searching for or furnishing copies of the public record[s] can be considered as primarily benefiting the general public."¹

The public has a significant interest in efforts by outside groups to monitor ballot drop boxes.² Records with the potential to shed light on this matter will help American

¹ Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.234(2).

² Alex Kaplan, *Election Denial Organization True the Vote Says It "Is Reaching Out to Sheriffs Across the Country" to Monitor Ballot Drop Boxes*, Media Matters For America (Aug. 6, 2024, 2:02 PM), <https://www.mediamatters.org/voter-fraud-and-suppression/election-denial-organization-true-vote-says-it-reaching-out-sheriffs>.

Oversight and the general public understand whether and to what extent activists are communicating with county sheriffs about drop box monitoring.

American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses agencies provide to FOIA requests publicly available, and the general public's understanding of the government's activities would be enhanced through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and X (formerly Twitter).³

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through numerous substantive analyses posted to its website.⁴ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁵ an ethics waiver received by a senior U.S. Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department's process for issuing such waivers;⁶ posting records received as part of American Oversight's "Audit the Wall" project to gather and analyze information related to the federal administration's proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁷ posting records regarding potential self-dealing at the U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development and related analysis;⁸ posting records and analysis relating to the federal government's efforts to

³ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 111,300 followers on X (formerly Twitter). American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited Sept. 3, 2024); American Oversight (@weareoversight), X (formerly Twitter), <https://x.com/weareoversight> (last visited Sept. 3, 2024).

⁴ *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁵ *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>.

⁶ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco's Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

⁷ *See generally Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; *see, e.g., Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

⁸ *Documents Reveal Ben Carson Jr.'s Attempts to Use His Influence at HUD to Help His Business*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/documents-reveal-ben-carson-jr-s-attempts-to-use-his-influence-at-hud-to-help-his-business>.

sell nuclear technology to Saudi Arabia;⁹ and posting records and analysis regarding the U.S. Department of Justice's decision in response to demands from Congress to direct a U.S. Attorney to undertake a wide-ranging review and make recommendations regarding criminal investigations relating to the President's political opponents and allegations of misconduct by the Department of Justice itself and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.¹⁰

Finally, this request is for non-commercial purposes. As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the information requested is not in American Oversight's financial interest.

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver.

Guidance Regarding the Search & Processing of Requested Records

In connection with its request for records, American Oversight provides the following guidance regarding the scope of the records sought and the search and processing of records:

- Please search all locations and systems likely to have responsive records, regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics.
- Our request for records includes any attachments to those records or other materials enclosed with those records when they were previously transmitted. To the extent that an email is responsive to our request, our request includes all prior messages sent or received in that email chain, as well as any attachments to the email.
- Please use all tools available to your agency to conduct a complete and efficient search for potentially responsive records. Please search all relevant records or systems containing records regarding agency business. Do not exclude records regarding agency business contained in files, email accounts, or devices in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts or text messages.
- In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records.¹¹ If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically why it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.

⁹ *Investigating the Trump Administration's Efforts to Sell Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigating-the-trump-administrations-efforts-to-sell-nuclear-technology-to-saudi-arabia>.

¹⁰ *Sessions' Letter Shows DOJ Acted on Trump's Authoritarian Demand to Investigate Clinton*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/sessions-letter>.

¹¹ Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.234(14).

- Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by the agency before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

Conclusion

If you have any questions regarding how to construe this request for records or believe that further discussions regarding search and processing would facilitate a more efficient production of records of interest to American Oversight, please do not hesitate to contact American Oversight. American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your agency can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in an electronic format by email. Alternatively, please provide responsive material in native format or in PDF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your agency on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, please contact Loree Stark at records@americanoversight.org or (304) 913-6114. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Loree Stark
Loree Stark
on behalf of
American Oversight

From: AO Records <records@americanoversight.org>
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2024 2:14 PM EDT
To: Angie Berdecia <ABerdecia@barrycounty.org>
Subject: Public Records Request (MI-BARRY-24-1852)
Attachment(s): "MI-BARRY-24-1852.pdf"

Dear FOIA Coordinator:

Please find attached a request for records under the Michigan's Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).

Sincerely,

Eva Mayanja | She/Her
Paralegal | American Oversight
records@americanoversight.org
www.americanoversight.org | @weareoversight
PRR: MI-BARRY-24-1852

✓EXTERNAL SENDER



September 6, 2024

VIA EMAIL

Barry County Sheriff's Office
1212 West State Street
Hastings, MI 49058
foia@barrycounty.org

Re: Freedom of Information Act Request

Dear FOIA Coordinator:

Pursuant to Michigan's Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), as codified at Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.231 et seq., American Oversight makes the following request for records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that your agency respond to this request for the following records within five business days:

1. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, and calendar invitations) between (a) Barry County Sheriff Dar Leaf, anyone acting as Sheriff Leaf's deputy, or anyone communicating on Sheriff Leaf's behalf, and (b) the external entities and individuals listed below (including, but not limited to, anyone communicating from an email address ending in the listed domains).

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Catherine Engelbrecht (including, but not limited to, at catherine@truethevote.org)
- b. Gregg Phillips (gregg@opsec.group, patriotgames.com)
- c. Lance Wallnau
- d. True the Vote (truethevote.org)

Please note that American Oversight does not seek, and part 1 of this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. For example, if Sheriff Leaf received a mass-distribution news clip email from a listed external entity or individual, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if he forwarded that email to another individual with his own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.



2. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, and calendar invitations) sent by Barry County Sheriff Dar Leaf, anyone acting as Sheriff Leaf's deputy, or anyone communicating on Sheriff Leaf's behalf that contain any of the key terms listed below.

Key Terms:

- a. "ballot box"
- b. "ballot drop"
- c. "ballot fraud"
- d. "ballot monitoring"
- e. "ballot stuffing"
- f. "drop box"
- g. "election fraud"
- h. "election integrity"
- i. "True the Vote"
- j. "voter fraud"
- k. "voting fraud"
- l. Dropbox
- m. TTV

In an effort to accommodate your office and reduce the number of potentially responsive records to be processed and produced, American Oversight has limited part 2 of its request to emails sent by the listed official. To be clear, however, American Oversight still requests that complete email chains be produced, displaying both sent and received messages. For example, both Sheriff Leaf's response to an email containing a listed key term and the initial received message are responsive to this request and should be produced.

For both parts of this request, please provide all responsive records from January 1, 2024, through the date the search is conducted.

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.234(2), American Oversight requests a waiver of fees associated with processing this request for records. A waiver of fees for this request "is in the public interest because searching for or furnishing copies of the public record[s] can be considered as primarily benefiting the general public."¹

The public has a significant interest in efforts by outside groups to monitor ballot drop boxes.² Records with the potential to shed light on this matter will help American

¹ Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.234(2).

² Alex Kaplan, *Election Denial Organization True the Vote Says It "Is Reaching Out to Sheriffs Across the Country" to Monitor Ballot Drop Boxes*, Media Matters For America (Aug. 6, 2024, 2:02 PM), <https://www.mediamatters.org/voter-fraud-and-suppression/election-denial-organization-true-vote-says-it-reaching-out-sheriffs>.

Oversight and the general public understand whether and to what extent activists are communicating with county sheriffs about drop box monitoring.

American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses agencies provide to FOIA requests publicly available, and the general public's understanding of the government's activities would be enhanced through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and X (formerly Twitter).³

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through numerous substantive analyses posted to its website.⁴ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁵ an ethics waiver received by a senior U.S. Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department's process for issuing such waivers;⁶ posting records received as part of American Oversight's "Audit the Wall" project to gather and analyze information related to the federal administration's proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁷ posting records regarding potential self-dealing at the U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development and related analysis;⁸ posting records and analysis relating to the federal government's efforts to

³ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 111,300 followers on X (formerly Twitter). American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited Sept. 3, 2024); American Oversight (@weareoversight), X (formerly Twitter), <https://x.com/weareoversight> (last visited Sept. 3, 2024).

⁴ *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁵ *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>.

⁶ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco's Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

⁷ *See generally Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; *see, e.g., Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

⁸ *Documents Reveal Ben Carson Jr.'s Attempts to Use His Influence at HUD to Help His Business*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/documents-reveal-ben-carson-jr-s-attempts-to-use-his-influence-at-hud-to-help-his-business>.

sell nuclear technology to Saudi Arabia;⁹ and posting records and analysis regarding the U.S. Department of Justice's decision in response to demands from Congress to direct a U.S. Attorney to undertake a wide-ranging review and make recommendations regarding criminal investigations relating to the President's political opponents and allegations of misconduct by the Department of Justice itself and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.¹⁰

Finally, this request is for non-commercial purposes. As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the information requested is not in American Oversight's financial interest.

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver.

Guidance Regarding the Search & Processing of Requested Records

In connection with its request for records, American Oversight provides the following guidance regarding the scope of the records sought and the search and processing of records:

- Please search all locations and systems likely to have responsive records, regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics.
- Our request for records includes any attachments to those records or other materials enclosed with those records when they were previously transmitted. To the extent that an email is responsive to our request, our request includes all prior messages sent or received in that email chain, as well as any attachments to the email.
- Please use all tools available to your agency to conduct a complete and efficient search for potentially responsive records. Please search all relevant records or systems containing records regarding agency business. Do not exclude records regarding agency business contained in files, email accounts, or devices in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts or text messages.
- In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records.¹¹ If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically why it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.

⁹ *Investigating the Trump Administration's Efforts to Sell Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigating-the-trump-administrations-efforts-to-sell-nuclear-technology-to-saudi-arabia>.

¹⁰ *Sessions' Letter Shows DOJ Acted on Trump's Authoritarian Demand to Investigate Clinton*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/sessions-letter>.

¹¹ Mich. Comp. Laws Ann. § 15.234(14).

- Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by the agency before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

Conclusion

If you have any questions regarding how to construe this request for records or believe that further discussions regarding search and processing would facilitate a more efficient production of records of interest to American Oversight, please do not hesitate to contact American Oversight. American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your agency can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in an electronic format by email. Alternatively, please provide responsive material in native format or in PDF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your agency on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, please contact Loree Stark at records@americanoversight.org or (304) 913-6114. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Loree Stark
Loree Stark
on behalf of
American Oversight

From: Mark Thomas <markallenthomas482@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 19, 2024 11:21 AM EDT
To: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>
Subject: Re: Criminal Indictment Report
Attachment(s): "MG_INDICTMENT-2.pdf"

Sheriff Leaf,

Thank you for doing what you did on the 2020 Election. I hope Rep. Jordan heeds you. We have massive problems.

This **above email**, nearly 2 years ago, sent you a **Criminal Indictment Report** 4/4/22 (92 pp.).

I attach another, updated expanded **Indictment Report** 4/27/23 (76 ppp.). I have studied the 2020 Election intensely for 3 years. I have 100% certainty the Election was stolen by Biden and (6) States: **AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA** and **WI**. The public statistics are very damning. I have studied and analyzed them all different ways, and the conclusion is always the same: **the Election was stolen**; and **Joe Biden is an illegitimate President**. Our Election systems and administration across the Nation are anything but secure. They are corrupt. It is likely 2024 will be rigged and stolen unless there is a massive, authentic LE intervention.

Btw, I think the problem was proved in GA Federal Court several months ago with Prof. Halderman hacking a DVS machine in front of Judge Amy Totenberg.....but she is now dragging her feet and covering up material evidence and conclusions.

-Mark Thomas -Summit, NJ

On Sat, Jun 4, 2022 at 1:57 PM Mark Thomas <markallenthomas482@gmail.com> wrote:
Sheriff Leaf,

FYI, attached Report by this writer....if it is at all helpful to your lawsuit.

It has been sent to the six Battleground States and 32 other States - all their senior Officers. It has been sent to many others, as well. There has been a great cover-up - and the Select Committee of Congress has been instrumental in covering up what occurred in six States. In your State, I think Whitmer, Nessel and Benson were all complicit in covering up Election Fraud and blocking any independent investigation. If Dominion Systems was in Michigan, then that makes it all the worse worse. I have relied on my statistics and those of various other Reports - no matter how one looks at it, there was significant Ballot Fraud in all six States that overturned the Election from Trump to Biden. Further, Zuckerberg/CTCL sent in \$14.4Million to Michigan to corrupt and influence the Election.

Navarro Report says there are 446,000 illegal/suspicious votes still unverified and outstanding in Michigan; my Report says there are 723,000 excess/suspicious votes in Michigan. How does a Governor certify an Election to the U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021, with that many questionable ballots unaccounted for? That is Election Fraud/Obstructing an Official Proceeding, and a serious Federal crime - 20 years in prison.

And....all the Election Fraud resulted in massive Federal criminal conduct, which I have detailed.

--Mark Thomas

✓EXTERNAL SENDER

Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland with
Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi,
Joe Biden, Jill Biden

For Treason and Other Crimes

AND

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY

TO OVERTHROW

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

w/Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin

November 3, 2020

January 6, 2021

January 20, 2021 et seq.



“How then, can anyone believe that it was the will of God to exempt from the laws of His Providence the rise and fall of political societies?” –St. Augustine of Hippo (c. 426).

PREFACE

When one reads the accompanying **Indictment Report**, one realizes that **Joe Biden, Jill Biden, Merrick Garland, Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, and Nancy Pelosi**, with six States, stole the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election from Donald Trump and 331 million citizens. They should be indicted, prosecuted and imprisoned for the rest of their lives.

"One person, one vote." *Wesberry v Sanders*, 376 U.S. 1, 18 (1964).

Steal – *"to take [something] illegally with intent to keep unlawfully. To take by larceny, embezzlement, or false pretenses."* – *Black's Law Dictionary*

Plagiarism – *"the act or an instance of copying or stealing another's words or ideas and attributing them as one's own."* – *Id.*

Lie – *"false speech with intent to deceive; to tell an untruth; to speak or write falsely."*

- *"The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President,"* -12th Amendment, *United States Constitution*.
- *"Undeniably, the Constitution of the United States protects the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as in federal, elections."* *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964).
- *"Obviously included within the right to choose, secured by the Constitution, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted."* *United States v. Classic*, 313 U.S. 299, 315 (1941).

Declaration of Independence (1776)

- *"He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good."*
- *"He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:"*
- *"For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:"*
- *"He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us."*
- *"A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people."*

Table of Contents

| <u>No. & Subject Matter</u> | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---|-----------------|
| Cover, Preface and Table of Contents..... | 1, 2, 3 |
| 1 Our Government Officials Solemnly Bound by Oath..... | 4 |
| 2 Garland's (MG) Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts | 5 |
| 3 Ten Acts of Agreement by MG with Two or more Persons & Overt Acts | 5-9 |
| 4 The Law of Conspiracy: Two Persons, Agreement, Overt, Criminal Acts..... | 9 |
| 5 Proof of Agreement and Overt Acts..... | 10 |
| 6 The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden <i>et al</i> – TREASON | 14-16 |
| 7 John Roberts, Sonia Sotomayor and Jill Biden Implicated..... | 16 |
| 8 Proof of Our Six State Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct..... | 17 |
| 9 A National Emergency: the Actors Destroying this Country..... | 17-23 |
| 10 The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy: | 24-25 |
| 11 The Media Actors and Conspirators..... | 26-27 |
| 12 Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirator's Role, Acts, Characteristics..... | 28-30 |
| 13 The Numerous Actors and Their Role -No Renouncing or Withdrawal.... | 30-42 |
| 14 <i>Ipsa Facto</i> , Irrefragable Premises and Existence of Conspiracy..... | 32 |
| 15 Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris..... | 43-45 |
| 16 The Criminal Acts of MG-JB (<i>et al</i>) to be Prosecuted under Title 18..... | 46-47 |
| 17 50+ Examples of MG and JB Running a Rogue, Overthrown Government.... | 47 |
| 17A. Corrupt Control of Government Operations..... | 47 |
| 18 Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes: 45 Examples..... | 48 |
| 19 A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and Others)..... | 58 |
| 20 2020 Election Issues: | 58 |
| 20A. Ten major problems on Election Contradictions..... | 58-61 |
| 21 Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud..... | 61 |
| 21A. Various Charts and Tables: Table 1 – Table 8 | 61-66 |
| 22 Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election: Introduction..... | 67 |
| 23 Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the 2020 Election..... | 67 |
| 1. Six Reports: Trump won. State-Federal Officials, Media ignored..... | 67 |
| 2. – 7. Five Points Each: on AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI Fraud Indicators.. | 67-72 |
| 8. – 14 Miscellaneous Stats and Comments..... | 72-73 |
| 24 Conclusion – Relief and Action Demanded (17 Points)..... | 74-76 |

TO: U.S. Attorney General Merrick Garland; DOJ, the White House, the U.S. Congress; the U.S. Supreme Court Clerk & Justices. (All emails sent privately.)

RE: A Proposed Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland et al: Conspiracy to Defraud the United States and the Art. II Office of President held by Donald Trump, **Treason** – and other matters.

COPIES TO: The AGs and SGs of NE, AR, KS, MO, IA, and SC; Reps. McCarthy, Jordan, Gaetz, Comer; Sens. McConnell, Cruz, Hawley, Johnson

FROM: Mark A. Thomas, by Electronic Mail **April 27, 2023**

Action Demanded By SCOTUS & Congress

1. Our Government Officials are Solemnly Bound By Oath

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States....shall be the supreme Law of the Land; The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution;" -Art. VI, cl. 2, 3.



*"I, **Joseph Biden**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."*
–Art. II, Section 1.

*"I, **Merrick Garland**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God."* -5 U.S.C. § 3331.

As a 36-year Senator and 24-year Federal Judge, Biden and Garland were *already* under this Oath and another Federal Judges' special Oath. The Oaths are sworn before you assume the Office. **Did Biden and Garland uphold their solemn Oaths here? NO!**

The violation of solemn Oaths is the proximate cause for the Biden-Garland criminality.

2. Garland's Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts

What is a Conspiracy? "An agreement, by two or more persons, to commit an unlawful act...a meeting of the minds....a plan....a partnership in crime."

What was the object of the Conspiracy? To block, obstruct and prevent President Trump (DJT), by corrupt, criminal means and methods, from being lawfully reelected or holding the Art. II Office of President **by inserting Joe Biden**. JB, Jill Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Schumer (and many others) had all agreed to the on-going Conspiracy.

What are the corrupt acts? *Stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad faith or illicit gain*. They serve as material proof – and the *mens rea* and *actus rea* for criminal acts.

N.B. Overt – "open and observable; not concealed or secret." -*Black's Law Dictionary*.

What are criminal acts? Intentional statements, acts, omissions, and a state of mind *against* the United States Government, *Constitution* and Oaths, **or** are expressly prohibited by State and Federal statutes – in large part, Title 18 of the Federal Code.

Who has immunity from criminal conduct in the Government? No one! Not the President, Attorney General, FBI Director, Chief Justice, House Speaker, nor First Lady.

3. Ten Acts of Agreement by Merrick Garland with Two or more Persons With Unlawful, Overt Acts - All Indictable

I. With corrupt intent, Merrick Garland (MG) originally and actively conspired with Joe Biden (JB) **to consider**, on or about November 15, 2020, **joining the criminal path of JB** and **accepting a position as Attorney General in the Biden Administration** on or about January 7, 2021 and from this date, while under Oath, until March 10, 2021 he **deceived and defrauded** the U.S. Senate and its Judiciary Committee that he was a proficient, honest lawyer with indispensable integrity to serve the United States of America as AG, to re-take the Oath, and to uphold and enforce the Supreme Law of the Land.



II. With corrupt intent, while under Oath, MG *officially* joined the JB Conspiracy on January 7, 2021 having two months to ponder, accept or reject such criminal decision – knowing Donald Trump had not been Impeached, Acquitted or

charged with any offenses; MG having no irrefutable assurance as whether JB or DJT was the lawful, authentic President. MG is now charged - going forward - with all the crimes in the vast constitutional conspiracy of blocking a duly-elected President (DJT), from his Art. II powers and responsibilities. MG is fully, criminally connected to Nov. 3, 2020.

III. With corrupt intent, MG agreed to become JB's Attorney General, thus acquiring



enormous rank and power as the Nation's highest law enforcement officer, which he then used to commit crimes and shield others – from an "impartial" 24-year Federal Judge, to the President's (criminal) Cabinet Officer.

IV. With corrupt intent, MG originally and actively conspired with JB (and Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Pence, Roberts, McConnell, six States, Zuckerberg and the Media), on or about March 10, 2021 to block, obstruct and conceal from the United States; its citizens and voters; its various Federal and State Branches, Agencies, and Officials: the investigating, knowing and determining the truth as whether JB or DJT had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election – **an overt act!**

V. With corrupt intent, MG originally and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Thompson, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, Cheney, Kinzinger, Schumer, McConnell, Pence, Graves, Howell, Psaki, Jean-Pierre, the FBI, the DOJ, the Media (and many others) to **block, impede, defraud, falsify, distort and withhold** the true origins, nature and evidence of **the January 6, 2021 Protest** at the U.S. Capitol, bearing directly on the truth of the 2020 Presidential Election results. **But for** massive Election Fraud in six Battleground States (BGS) on Nov. 3, 2020, (**that MG refused to investigate after March 10, 2021**), the J6 Protest would never have occurred. MG knows this.

VI. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Wray, Mayorkas, Pelosi, Schumer, Roberts, Sotomayor, the DOJ, the FBI, various other Cabinet, Government Officials and Media to assume *criminal control* of the United States Government Executive operations **with reckless disregard, for who had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election**. Aware that substantial questions and charges of ballot fraud against JB remained outstanding in six BGS of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI, Garland exercised enormous corrupt power to block or refuse any investigation of Election Fraud thereto, while facilitating the JB seizure of the U.S. Government – all without any, decisive, accurate determination that JB had lawfully won the 2020 Election, to this very day. Many Courts, MG knew, had dismissed numerous lawsuits; **but not one had issued a nationwide ruling that Biden had won!**

VII. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired, colluded and coordinated with JB, Klain, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Walensky, Mayorkas, the DOJ, the FBI, and various other Cabinet or Government Officials, using the Main Stream Media (ABC, CBS, CNBC, NYT, WP *et al*) and Social Media apparatchiks (*Twitter, FB, Google, YT*) to **censure, block, rebuke, overrule and suspend** the *lawful* Free Speech, thoughts and

opinions of millions of American citizens and voters to question the 2020 election results, the vaccine, the COVID-19 origins, the CRT/LGBTQ/BLM/abortion propaganda, and the direction of the Country: **grave constitutional criminality**.

VIII. With corrupt intent, MG actively conspired with JB, Wray, Pelosi, and the Media to ignore and reject at least **six credible Reports** calling out election and ballot fraud in the six States, showing at least "*intensified probable cause*" that JB was not the lawful, legitimate President. MG refused all six Versions and in so-doing, he directly violated his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution* in failing to "*support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic,*" committing Perjury, 18 U.S.C. § 1621. **Those Reports are:** [The Navarro Report](#); the [Seth Keshel Report](#); TruethVote.org [Report](#) and [Movie](#); Jovan Pulitzer's [AZ Report](#); TX AG Ken Paxton's [Texas v. Pennsylvania et al](#) lawsuit; and this writer's 92-page [Criminal Indictment Report](#) (attached). **All did conclude: Biden did not lawfully win the 2020 Election.**

IX. With corrupt intent and deep personal animus to DJT: MG, CW and JB actively conspired with the National Archives, FBI, DOJ, the Media, and two Federal Courts [to obtain search warrants](#) (Aug. 2022) for DJT's [Mar a Lago personal residence](#), regarding disputed U.S. Classified Documents in order to falsely frame DJT for criminal conduct; to *unlawfully* intimidate, oppress and harass DJT in his political and personal life – **all in reckless, criminal defiance** that DJT was the lawful President, and that JB and MG were felonious imposters against the United States Government. *A fortiori*: if Trump truly won the 2020 Election, **"his insurrection, incitement, overturning the Election, or theft of classified documents"** are legally impossible, since Trump is the legitimate President. Anything to the contrary, is malicious criminal prosecution against Art. II.

X. With corrupt intent, MG's chief overt transgression was *profoundly* (with Biden) defiling his Oath of Office after a 24-year judicial career; and representing (thru Obama) to the U.S. Senate and 325 million Americans in 2016 that, MG possessed the irreproachable integrity to be confirmed to the U.S. Supreme Court. **MG has not repudiated, rejected or withdrawn from this conspiracy to this date** – he remains part of it with all the other co-conspirators – accused of all the other acts and criminality. Garland's conduct from November 2020 to the present is filled with corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, perjury, wrongdoing, deceit and obstruction* to Defraud the United States and protect the unlawful Presidency of JB, taking no counter steps to stop it. Corrupt acts often lead to criminal conduct and thus, the *mens rea*. **Merrick Garland should be indicted for massive crimes of conspiracy, and it is likely he will be.**

4. The Law of Conspiracy: Agreement, Overt, Criminal Substantive Acts

Callanan v. United States, 364 U.S. 587, 593-94 (1961); *Iannelli v. United States*, 420 U.S. 770, 777-79 (1975); *Pinkerton v. United States*, 328 U.S. 640, 646-47 (1946); *United States v. Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.*, 310 U.S. 150, 253-54 (1940); *Salinas v. United States*, 522 U.S. 52, 63-65 (1997); *United States v. Jimenez Recio*, 537 U.S. 270, 274-76 (2003); *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106, 109-114 (2013); *United States v. Reed*, 575 F.3d 900, 924 (9th Cir. 2009); *United States v. Wallace*, 759 F.3d 486, 491 (10th Cir. 2014), and **many other cases** are settled, relevant conspiracy law. See [18 U.S.C. §371](#). In joining the Biden conspiracy, this was Garland's destiny with the FBI, DOJ and others:

"For two or more to confederate and combine together to commit or cause to be committed a breach of the criminal laws is an offense of the gravest character, sometimes quite outweighing, in injury to the public, the mere commission of the contemplated crime. It involves

deliberate plotting to subvert the laws, educating and preparing the conspirators for further and habitual criminal practices. And it is characterized by secrecy, rendering it difficult of detection, requiring more time for its discovery, and adding to the importance of punishing it when discovered." United States v. Rabinowich, 238 U.S. 78, 88 (1915)

Moreover, in a nearly 100 year-old decision of the Supreme Court, C.J. Taft describes precisely, what Garland and Biden have done in Defrauding the United States:

"To conspire to defraud the United States means primarily to cheat the Government out of property or money, but it also means to interfere with or obstruct one of its lawful governmental functions by deceit, craft or trickery, or at least by means that are dishonest. It is not necessary that the Government shall be subjected to property or pecuniary loss by the fraud, but only that its legitimate official action and purpose shall be defeated by misrepresentation, chicane or the overreaching of those charged with carrying out the governmental intention." Hammerschmidt v. United States, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924). See, 18 U.S.C. §371 and Art. II, Executive Power.

5. Proof

Here below, is a just small part of the lies and conspiracy to which Garland agreed and joined: the stolen, overthrown November 3, 2020 Election. This is *prima facie* proof of others' agreement, the stolen election *mens rea*, and the overt acts forming the Conspiracy:

- i. Cindy McCain, the widow of Sen. John McCain, [tweeted](#) that "Joe will unify the country toward a better future."
- ii. [Sen. Mitt Romney](#) also offered his congratulations to Biden and Harris, tweeting that they are "people of good will and admirable character."
- iii. Sen. Chuck Schumer, the Senate minority leader, [tweeted that](#) "the long dark night in America is over, and a new dawn is coming."
- iv. Sen. Chuck Schumer, 11/7/20: "[I say to Donald Trump](#), you lost. No more games. Go home to Florida. Stop delaying, stop making up lies about the election. It was fair. There have been no irregularities. You lost fair and

square and America now must forget you and move on and do the big, bold action this country needs," Schumer said during the briefing **outside his midtown office** – **such comments not covered by *Speech or Debate***, but a direct, overt criminal act against **18 U.S.C. § 1001 (a-1, 2)**, joining, uniting with the Conspiracy. Schumer told an [Election lie](#) March 1, 2023.

- v. Senate Majority Leader Chuck Schumer (D.-N.Y.) sent out a tweet on January 6 of this year [2023] [stating](#) that January 6 of 2021 was "one of the darkest days in our nation's history," without investigating the darkest day of November 3, 2020 – where Biden stole the Presidential Election.
- vi. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi [said](#) that a "record-shattering 75 million" votes for Biden [sic] and Harris is "a historic victory that has handed Democrats a mandate for action."
- vii. [Biden plans immediate flurry of executive orders to reverse Trump policies](#)
- viii. [Biden says](#) Trump's refusal to concede an 'embarrassment' as it happened.
- ix. [Biden's team was "not removing the F.B.I. director unless Trump fired him," the Times quoted the official as saying.](#) Christopher Wray, FBI Director.
- x. Wray told lawmakers in September, 2020 he had not seen evidence of a "coordinated national voter fraud effort," undercutting the Republican president's unfounded assault on mail-in balloting.
- xi. [FBI director Wray says Russia is actively interfering in 2020 Election](#)
- xii. [FBI Director Wray Says Russia Trying to 'Denigrate' Joe Biden](#) Sept. 2020
- xiii. FBI Director Christopher Wray: "The level of [collaboration](#) between the private sector and the government, especially the FBI, has made significant strides." **This is a criminal conspiracy when it involves Defrauding the United States, Obstruction of Justice, False Statements and Perjury.**
- xiv. This is [FBI agent](#) Tim Thibault who worked for and under Director Wray.
- xv. Mitch McConnell on December 15, 2020 [congratulated](#) Joe Biden as President.
- xvi. [Mitch McConnell says](#), on January 19, 2021, "The mob [on Jan. 6, 2021] was fed lies and provoked by the President and other powerful people."
- xvii. Mitch McConnell has total [animus](#) for President Trump.

- xviii.** Mitch McConnell [asserted](#) (lied) that Tucker Carlson made a huge [mistake](#) releasing the J6 [video](#) on his show 3/6/23; McConnell then [fell](#) and suffered a concussion and broken rib in a hotel/restaurant.
- xix.** [Pope Francis](#) on November 12, 2020, and USCCB President Abp. Gomez on November 7, 2020, [congratulated](#) JB on his [election](#) victory.
- xx.** Disputing President Donald Trump's persistent, baseless claims, Attorney General William Barr [declared](#) Tuesday Dec. 1, 2020 the U.S. Justice Department has uncovered no evidence of widespread voter fraud that could change the outcome of the 2020 election.
- xxi.** Barr [told the AP](#) that U.S. attorneys and FBI agents have been working to follow up specific complaints and information they've received, but "to date, [we have not seen fraud](#) on a scale that could have effected a different outcome in the election." [Barr's lies are staggering](#) – 18 U.S.C. §1001.
- xxii.** Barr stopped the U.S. Attorney in PA from [investigating Election Fraud](#) and from [investigating a truckload of false ballots](#) from NY.
- xxiii.** Romney votes to convict President Trump of Impeachment, abuse of power: [Senate Acquits Trump, With Romney As Sole Republican Voting Guilty](#)
- xxiv.** Romney votes to convict Trump of Impeachment inciting riot; Romney on impeachment vote to convict: 'Trump [incited](#) the insurrection'
- xxv.** Kamala Harris congratulates Joe Biden on the 2020 Election, November 7, 2020 "[We did it, Joe!](#)" "We did it. We did it Joe. You're going to be the next president of the United States," Harris said before breaking into a hearty laugh.
- xxvi.** Biden has unconstitutional, unlawful [view](#) about Trump becoming President.
- xxvii.** Biden and Harris take the Oath of Office of President and Vice President January 20, 2021. [Inauguration 2021: Swearing in of Joe Biden and Kamala Harris](#). In the presence of Jill Biden, Roberts, Sotomayor, Pelosi, Schumer, McConnell. (Merrick Garland is well aware of this tragic crime.)
- xxviii.** Biden [condemns](#) J6 Protest as domestic terrorism, insurrection, assault on rule of law, extremists dedicated to lawlessness worst in modern times....we need to get back to decency, honor. Again, on one-year [anniversary](#) (pathetic display of outrage [video](#)).

- xxix.** Kamala [Harris](#) is part of the J6 and "Domestic Terrorism" [embellishment](#) narrative Congress/White House/[DOJ](#), being ever-pushed the [White House](#) and J6 Committee.
- xxx.** Karine Jean-Pierre [condemns](#) J6 and Tucker Carlson video footage.

- **The House speaker [Pelosi] said she wanted Trump to come to the Capitol so that she could "punch him out." She added, "And I'm going to go to jail, and I'm going to be happy."** 1/6/21
- **Raskin: Trump could face the rest of his life 'behind bars'** 12/24/22
- **"I'll tell you the point: hatred — deep, unfathomable, all-consuming hatred for Donald Trump."** –Sen. Ron Paul 1/17/21

Additional persons (all U.S. Reps.) with an unrestrained, visceral animus to Trump, who, [refusing to investigate or subpoena Election Fraud matters](#) in the (6) BGS, confirming Trump won the 2020 Election, or release the 40,000 hours of J6 video – but vigorously, criminally pursued framing and harming Trump 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001 241, 242, 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), therefore joining the Biden-Garland-Wray Conspiracy, all explicitly negated by *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972):

- xxxvi.** Nancy Pelosi – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#). [18 U.S.C. §372](#): Barr, Schumer, Pelosi, Biden, Schiff, Raskin & J6.
- xxxvii.** Adam Schiff – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxviii.** Liz Cheney – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#), "I will do everything I can to ensure that the former president never again gets anywhere near the Oval Office," Cheney told reporters after her ouster, which was done by a voice vote. Cheney called Trump, "a fundamental threat on our republic," despite his having won the 2020 Election – despite Cheney not having done an iota of research or investigation to confirm or deny that truth.
- xxxix.** Adam Kinzinger – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xl.** Bennie Thompson – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xli.** Jamie Raskin – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)

6. The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden, Harris & Pelosi: **TREASON – “*Adhering to Their Enemies*”**

The United States at this very moment has many enemies both within and without. Our recognized **foreign enemies** are: Russia, China, Iran and North Korea who wish to grievously attack and harm America *constitutionally, politically, militarily, legally, philosophically, economically, morally, culturally, and religiously* – so that our **time-honored standing, strength, freedoms, resolve and effectiveness** are steadily and entirely eradicated – enabling our enemies to dominate and utterly ruin, for their intentions and spoils, our Nation, our Government and our citizens.

At this very moment, we have **treacherous domestic enemies** with the same lethal aims – to overthrow our 240-year Constitutional Republic and destroy or dominate this Nation with a lawless, tyrannical system of anti-God wokism and violence. **Moreover**, they are targeting and grooming our children with abortion, LGBTQ culture, lies and racial hatred. **Those enemies are:** Biden, Garland, Obama, Clinton, Holder, Harris, Pelosi, Schumer, Jeffries, Rice, Wray, Schiff, Mayorkas, Walensky, Howell, Brown-Jackson, Zuckerberg, Google, Newsom, Elias, Hobbs, Adams, Abrams, Lightfoot, Whitmer, Nessel, Hochul, Fauci, Gates, Soros, Pfizer, DHS, ACLU, ADL, BLM, NEA, LGBTQ, PP **and many others**. **Further**, we horrifically discovered in 2020, **swarms of “hidden enemies” in six U.S. States and the Federal Government**, who conspired with Biden *et al* to criminally overturn the Presidential Election, against Art. II, Art. IV, §§1, 4 and the 12th Amendment.

Garland and Wray being lawyers, solemnly sworn by Oath *to support and defend the U.S. Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and owing allegiance to the United States*, but **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, gave **aid and comfort** to elected and appointed officials and others – **adhering to our enemies** – in the six States

of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI who did brazenly conspire to overthrow a Presidential Election against a sitting U.S. President, directly **resisting** the *Constitution*, **and Garland and Wray**, by **not** reporting, investigating, arresting, or prosecuting these enemies of the United States, **but willfully aiding them**, they did commit **TREASON**, 18 U.S.C. §2381 against the United States of America and 331 million citizen-voters – punishable by death.

*“Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or **in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort**. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court.” –Art. III, Section 3.*

*“Whoever, **owing allegiance to the United States**, levies war against them or **adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States** or elsewhere, **is guilty of treason** and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than \$10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.” – § 2381.*

Likewise, Biden, Harris and Pelosi, under sworn Oaths to the *U.S. Constitution*, being **a former Vice President, Senators, a current Vice President and Speaker of the House**, *owing allegiance to the United States*, knowing a move was afoot to unlawfully overthrow the 2020 Presidential Election in Biden’s favor, which they agreed to and did not stop, *adhering to and giving aid and comfort to those enemies of the United States* in the above six States, **by their silence, chicanery and protecting them**, are guilty of §2381 **TREASON**. We have many witnesses. **Further**, all five of the above, **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, are also guilty, **especially Wray**, of *maliciously plotting* and *planting* the January 5, 2021 *pipe bombs*, *Solicitation to Commit a Crime of Violence* 18 U.S.C. §373 against the United States. None of these five have openly rejected or withdrawn from this Biden Criminal Conspiracy, *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106,

109-114 (2013), and should they deny their deep involvement – they will be charged with *additional* counts of Perjury or False Statements §§1621, 1001(a-1, 2).

Finally, they are all highly suspected as to their knowledge, planning and criminal roles in the **January 6, 2021 Capitol protest**. All five must be subject to the most intense, rigorous, meticulous criminal investigation ever conducted towards elected U.S. officials. Neither the *Speech or Debate Clause* nor *Executive Privilege* will shield them from Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants, documents and testimony. See *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-26 (1972); and *United States v. Nixon*, 418 U.S. 683, 706-07 (1974) because the President, Vice President, Attorney General and J6 Committee have been blocking, by criminal obstruction for over two years, **who is the legitimate Art. II President**, based upon massive Election Fraud uncovered in 6 States. They are using the J6 Committee to commit and shield **Treason** – “*adhering to and giving aid and comfort to our enemies.*”

7. John Roberts and Sonia Sotomayor Implicated

In cannot be omitted in mentioning: **Chief Justice John Roberts and Justice Sonia Sotomayor**, for two irrefutable reasons, and Jill Biden are co-conspirators to the acts of **Treason** of Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi and Harris. **First**, Roberts and Sotomayor **egregiously dismissed** the lawsuit *Texas v. Pennsylvania*, as lacking standing under Art. III – when Texas had standing to sue under Art. IV Sections 1, 2, 4 and the lawsuit linked this Election Fraud, *with how* the United States elected the President of the Republic. One of the most disgraceful judicial acts in history. **Second**, Roberts and Sotomayor, knowing there were *grave* charges of Election Fraud pending in six States, unlawfully, rashly issued the Oath of Office to Biden and Harris, *knowing* they would never have done the same for Trump. And Jill Biden has been sustaining and masking Biden’s criminal acts for 10± years – all in *giving aid and comfort to the enemies of the United States*.

8. Proof of Our Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct

So that all readers of this document are fully clear: The U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021 did not lawfully or effectively accept the results of the 2020 Presidential Election since: six Governors, SOSs, Election Commissioners or numerous Electors in the six BGS falsely and recklessly certified the results in those six States that, Joe Biden had won the Election – that is fraud (withholding, concealing, deceiving), and the U.S. Constitution does not accept fraud in any material transaction of Art. II or 12th Amendment by virtue of solemn Oaths sworn by State and Federal Officials and by the words of the Art. VI Supremacy Clause – that, “**this Constitution and the Laws shall be the supreme Law of the Land.**” There were countless ballot challenges and fraud claims outstanding then and now in those six States, **prohibiting any Governor** from lawfully certifying those States' results to the U.S. Congress. Yet they did. Those six false certifications are a 20-year **obstruction felony** under 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(2)(k) and Perjury §1621, a 5-year felony. **Biden absolutely did not win the 2020 Presidential Election; he stole it, with six States.**

9. This is a National Emergency – Biden, Garland, Wray et al Destroying This Country

The Federal and State Officials pictured below are principal perpetrators of the Main Criminal Conspiracy (p.5) – there are many more; their legal culpability (according to Conspiracy Law) is beyond question as to conspiracy, fraud and criminal acts. Beyond **Treason**, their major crimes are: Conspiracy, §1621-**Perjury**, §371-obstruction, False Statements, and Obstruction of Art. IV, §1 Full Faith and Credit Clause. They have done massive and irrevocable harm to this Nation, nullifying their Oath of Office – Perjury. They have concealed, lied, covered-up, obstructed, destroyed and altered evidence – all with malice. **Unprecedented Criminality – at the very highest levels of our Government!**

Joe & Jill Biden



AG Merrick Garland



FBI - Christopher Wray



VP Kamala Harris



Spkr. Nancy Pelosi



Sen. Chuck Schumer



AG William Barr



CoS Ron Klain



VP Mike Pence



Sen Mitch McConnell



C.J. John Roberts



Justice Sonia Sotomayor



USA Matthew Graves



Rep. Adam Schiff



Rep. Jamie Raskin



Rep. Benny Thompson



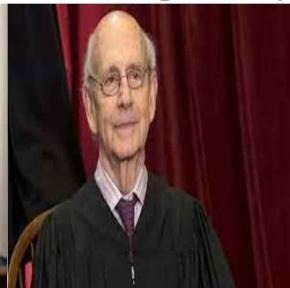
Rep. Liz Cheney



Rep. Adam Kinzinger



Justice Stephen Breyer



C.J. Beryl Howell



These are but a few of the six States’ major co-conspirators who criminally overthrew the Presidential Election from Trump to Biden. **They are evil enemies of the United States.**

AZ-SOS Katie Hobbs Super. Jack Sellers Spkr. Rusty Bowers FBI Kori Lorick



Gov. Doug Ducey **GA** Gov. Brian Kemp SOS B. Raffensperger Dir. Gabriel Sterling



DA Fani Willis Dem. Stacey Abrams Super. Ralph Jones S. Moss & R. Freeman



MI AG Dana Nessel Gov. G. Whitmer SOS Jocelyn Benson **NV** Gov. Steve Sisolak



SOS Barbara Cegavske **PA** Gov. Tom Wolf SOS Kathy Boockvar AG/Gov. J. Shapiro



WI Gov. Tony Evers Spkr. Robin Vos AG Josh Kaul Comm. Ann Jacobs



Below are additional National co-conspirators of the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** against the United States. Others, by their statements and acts, are proven enemies of the USA.

WH Karine Jean-Pierre WH-Susan Rice CDC R. Walensky Sen. Mitt Romney



Rep. Jerry Nadler DHS Sec. A. Mayorkas FB-Mark Zuckerberg Barack Obama



AG – Eric Holder Hillary Clinton Ketanji Brown-Jackson DOJ-Atty. Jack Smith



Atty. Marc Elias Rep. Hakeem Jeffries Mayor Eric Adams George Soros



DA Alvin Bragg



Gov. Gavin Newsom



DoD-Lloyd Austin



Gen. Mark Milley



WH - Jeffrey Zients



Dr. Anthony Fauci



Antony Blinken



William Gates

Dr. Rachel Levin

John Kirby

Ned Price



LGBTQ Pride Parade



ACLU



Black Lives Matter



Planned Parenthood



Lori Lightfoot



FBI James Comey



FBI Jill Sanborn



DOJ – Vanita Gupta



AZ-Adrian Fontes



AZ –Bill Gates



AZ- Stephen Richer



FBI- James Baker



FBI- Andrew McCabe



FBI-Tim Thibault



FBI-Peter Strzok



DOJ- Elizabeth Prelogar



DOJ-Rachael Rollins



Andrew Weissmann



J6 Protest- Ray Epps



DOJ-Michael Colangelo



DOJ - Lisa Monaco



Michael Sussmann



DOJ-Rod Rosenstein



Judge Amy B. Jackson



Rep. Ayanna Pressley



Rep. A. Ocasio Cortez



Col. A. Vindman



WH- Jen Psaki



M.Spitzer-Rubenstein CISA-Chris Krebs DHS-Chad Wolf CIA-Michael Morell



CIA-John Brennan DNI-James Clapper DOS-Victoria Nuland Volodymyr Zelensky



NSA-Jake Sullivan Rep. Maxine Waters Rep. James Clyburn Judge Emmitt Sullivan



Mayor Jim Kenney GA-AG Chris Carr WH-Mike Donilon Pfizer Pharmaceutical



AZ-AG Mark Brnovich AZ-Clint Hickman DVS- Eric Coomer Dominion Voting Systems



10. The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy:**Massive Wire Fraud**

There is massive, complicit, criminal Conspiracy with a RICO Enterprise comprised of **1.)** The U.S. Media; **2.)** The United States Biden Government; and **3.)** Numerous third-party "corporate triangles" including the 50 States' Governments:

- I.** To overthrow, undermine, subvert, divide and *daily* destabilize the United States and its Government with discordant, pugnacious, debauched, lewd and lascivious speech, activities and undertakings – often violent, outlandish to true American culture as fostered by *The Declaration of Independence* and the *U.S. Constitution* – which promises, under Oath, that "*The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion;*" **YET**, by plotting and scheming and failing to do so, thereby "*adhering to, and giving Aid and Comfort to their Enemies.*" **All with malice by Biden, FBI, DOJ, DOS, DOD DOEd, and Media.**
- II.** To aggressively, unlawfully control the massive dissemination of false information and behaviors favorable to the Conspiracy and to all interstate commerce activities in abortion, child mutilation, LGBTQ perversion, Immigration and Border Control, vaccines, gun control, education curriculum, voting, Election Fraud, J6 Protest matters, Russia Hoax, campaign contributions and advertising and corporate revenues – all with malice.
- III.** At the Biden Government's request: To censure, suspend, cancel, block, reprimand or violently retaliate against those that disagree – with malice.
- IV.** To repeatedly lie, §§1001, 1343, 371, 1349, against public statistics, results, facts and analyses and to disseminate over the Internet and wires, that Joe Biden

won the 2020 Election; that the Laptop was Russian disinformation; and that Trump colluded with Russia to steal the 2016 Election – all with malice.

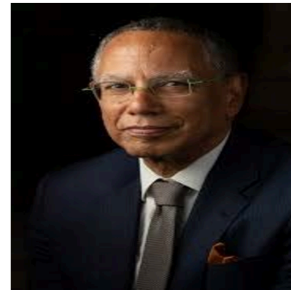
- V. To repeatedly ignore, despise, ridicule and cover up, §§1001, 1343 – with malice – truthful, material information given to you, which is dispositive to the indispensable daily argument at hand: **Exactly what is the Biden Government doing; along with Corporate, Heartland America?**
- VI. To derive massive amounts of illegal monies from this RICO Conspiratorial Enterprise in: corporate revenue, Media advertising revenue, political campaign contributions, money laundering and public tax revenues and expenditures from the Biden Government which has **\$31.5 Trillion** in National debt and can only pay its bills under a massive, criminal Ponzi scheme.
- VII. To question, criticize or reject as unlawful, flawed or inferior both the *Declaration of Independence* and *United States Constitution* – a violation of Oath under Art. VI, Cl. 2 and 3 and under 4 U.S.C. §101; 5 U.S.C. §3331;
- VIII. To reject and scorn the tenets of the National motto "[In God we trust](#)" and [The Pledge of Allegiance](#), "*I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.*"
- IX. All unlawful acts of **massive Wire Fraud** §§1343, 1349 under Title 18 U.S.C. 1961B, 1962(a)(b)(c)(d) **RICO Statutes**; §§371, 666, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 241, 2, 3, 4; The First Amendment violations; and 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

11. Following, are key Media conspirators having done **this described irrevocable harm to America**, and have not renounced, rebuked or withdrawn from this Conspiracy:

Sally Buzzbee



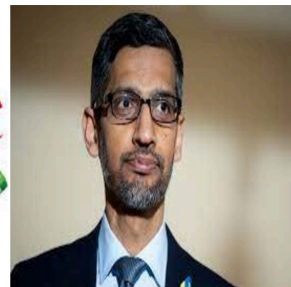
Dean Baquet



Nancy Barnes



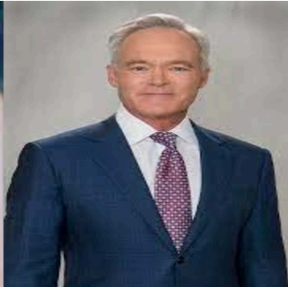
Sundar Pichai



Nora O'Donnell



Scott Pelley



Andrea Mitchell



Chuck Todd



George Stepanopoulos



Goldberg & Behar



Robin Roberts



Chris Wallace



Bret Baier

Sean Hannity



Laura Ingraham



Jake Tapper



Jim Acosta



Anderson Cooper



Jack Dorsey



Vijaya Gadde



Yoel Roth



Rachel Maddow



Joy Reid



12. Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirators' State & Federal Role: Activities and Common Characteristics

- All joined a criminal conspiracy against established laws and Constitutions.
- All are fierce President Trump enemies and *intended* Trump to lose the Presidency, be impeached, convicted, jailed and banished forever from Public Office – whether he was guilty, culpable or innocent. Pelosi even wanted to “punch him out.”
- All violated their solemn Oaths to the U.S. Federal Constitution, and to their individual State Constitutions.
- All lied to their constituents, to Government officials, to U.S. citizens, to the Media, to law enforcement officials and to each other about the presence of ballot fraud, ballot irregularities, schemes, agreements and Election manipulation. **None had powerful, hard, dispositive evidence that Biden won the (6) Battleground States.**
- All denied, withheld, concealed and misrepresented their knowledge of or involvement with ballot fraud and manipulation, and the depth and breadth of it.
- All engaged in corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad-faith or illicit gain*. All became highly proficient in “Gaslighting techniques.”
- All conspired with 95% of the Media to block the truth from coming out – they refused to contradict or push back on the Media. (See pp.24-27.)
- All are addicted to corrupt power in their own State and Federal spheres.
- All believed they had protection from their acts, their criminal conduct, the Election Fraud, and the Obstruction – and that the Biden White House, FBI, DOJ, Congress, State Governors, SOSs, AGs and DAs would not investigate or prosecute them – but shield them, because they were in on it too. Further, they did not fear the Trump White House or Attorney General William Barr.

- All misunderstood the **Laws of Conspiracy** and the extent to which they were deeply immersed and dedicated – agreeing with: the overthrowing and blocking of President Trump’s Election; the continuance of Biden’s unlawful, radical, volatile Presidency, despite the exigency of their solemn Oaths.
- All misunderstood the **Laws of Perjury** and the materiality of their acts, statements and motives against their solemn Oaths and outright lies and testimony, and what it means to be a public official and assert, “*I do solemnly swear....So help me God.*”
- All denied, turned away from or closed their eyes and ears to phony signatures, phantom ballots, bogus IDs, stuffed ballots, ballot mules, missing chain of custody, destroyed ballots, excess ballots, computer-hard drive-flash drive manipulations, algorithms, spurious voter registration lists - the staggering, unbelievable results.
- All marginalized and disparaged Trump, his aides, his supporters, and his voters in every nook and cranny of America.
- All destroyed, concealed *or were aware* that material incriminating evidence was being used, destroyed and concealed by others. That evidence would be: text messages, phone calls, conversations, tactics, strategies, emails, monetary favors, fake ballots, signatures, computer records, internet connections and devices.
- All took the part with 95% of the Media and branded with the pejorative term “*election deniers*” all those who asserted there was Election and Ballot Fraud.
- **Finally, the FBI and DOJ produce hardboiled criminals:** their officers, agents, attorneys and hierarchy who lie, obstruct, threaten and deceive – violating the U.S. Constitution with impunity, daily. They, along with the Biden and Obama Deep-State, are **the greatest Domestic threat to the United States of America.**

The Conspirators (see p.5) have the common understanding and agreement of blocking the sitting Art. II President Trump (by open or stealth acts, statements), from being reelected, while installing an illegitimate President and rogue Government – **all treasonous acts** *in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort*. The enemies of the United States are the (6) rogue States (and Officials) who would overthrow a Presidential Election and those who would give them and all others *Aid and Comfort*, while *owing allegiance to the United States*. To restate: the conspirators have the common agreement to commit or assent to the criminal act of overthrowing President Donald Trump (despite the will of 2020-24 voters) and keeping him *from* the Oval Office – *high Crimes and Misdemeanors* never seen before in the history of the United States.

There are many Federal crimes specified that Biden-Garland-Wray *et al* and their entire State cabal committed – and the elements of virtually all those crimes are present: ***premeditation, knowing, willful, agreement, intent, motive, opportunity, power, dishonesty, malice, Perjury, stealth, illicit gain, false statements, malfeasance, overt, dereliction of duty, evidence-tampering, cover-up, materiality, fictitious, fraudulent, a scheme – all against the United States.***

13. The Actors (See the Media p. 26-27)

➤ **Biden** – (Hard words that must be written). Perjury, massive lies, deceit and obstruction, full knowledge of The Plan, Full Conspiracy liability, uncontrolled animus and malice toward President Trump, leading a rogue, Third-World Government which is outright **TREASON**. *Biden's Federal crimes are now beyond counting* – the greatest criminal President in our history. **Moreover**, it is no secret, Biden will also be branded as the most iniquitous Catholic public official in U.S. history: *he opposes every major Catholic Moral Teaching*, receives Holy Communion (unless he has stopped) and *inexplicably* receives corrupt support from *Catholic Pope Francis* – which does not help,

but gravely harms Biden. **Tragically**, Biden remains in total denial as why his first wife **Neilia**, daughter **Naomi** (December 18, 1972) and son **Beau** (May 30, 2015) died.

*** In the careful, reflected opinion of this writer: Almighty God, in his ever-present Mercy, permitted those three deaths, in order to **separate Neilia, Naomi and Beau from** the horrific man and family that Joe, Jill and Hunter Biden have become to the United States and the Catholic Church. They are not in a State of Grace with God – and they are all *immersed* in wicked criminality and lies in this Country, despite Biden's solemn Oath. **Yet, God is still affording Joe Biden the time and opportunity** to wake up and save his soul – **but he refuses**, and so we ask: where are Pope Francis and U.S. Catholic Bishops? ***

Flaws and Telltale Clues all Throughout Biden's Life:

- "[Asked](#) about his career goals, Mr. Biden told his future wife's mother: **"President."** After he earned his bachelor's degree in Delaware, Mr. Biden moved to Syracuse [1965] for law school. There, Neilia earned her master's degree in English and taught special needs students.
- "They married on 27 August 1966 while he was still enrolled in law school [**where he was nearly expelled and should have been, by the Dean, for plagiarism**]. He has called his time there "a dangerous combination of arrogant and sloppy" and ultimately graduated 76th in a class of 85.
- "One week before Christmas (Dec. 18, 1972), the senator-elect was in Washington DC interviewing staff members for his new office **when he received the news about the deaths of his wife and daughter.**"
- After that phone call, "my whole world was altered forever," Mr. Biden later said in a [speech](#) to Yale University graduates." (2015)
- "I [Joe Biden] can remember my mother -- a sweet lady -- looking at me, after we left the hospital (December 18, 1972), and saying, Joey, out of everything terrible that happens to you, **something good will come if you look hard enough for it.** She was right." (2015). (Extreme invincible denial.)
- "**Five years after the accident, Mr. Biden married Jill Jacobs**, then a student at the University of Delaware. They met on a blind date.

"The couple married on 17 June 1977 at the United Nations Chapel in New York City. **Beau and Hunter** attended both the ceremony and the honeymoon."

Biden Conclusion: "Finish the Crime"

Biden – and his Administration - have committed staggering crimes of Conspiracy against the United States, under Oath, in large part, knowing that Garland, the DOJ and FBI would give him cover and protect them. That is **seiditious criminality**. Biden has always been a hooligan – but his personality and integrity **dramatically changed** from 2008 when he aligned himself with Obama. Biden is not the same person he was as U.S. Senator – perhaps because, as Vice President, he had innumerable more opportunities to *go rogue* – which he did not resist, and which Obama protected, enabled and inspired. But that is hardly an excuse for his extensive criminal conduct – as a lawyer.

Moreover, Nancy Pelosi did a huge disservice to this Nation in Sept. – Dec. 2019, when she pushed the **1st Trump Impeachment** for DJT seeking and discovering JB's corrupt, criminal deal-making with his son Hunter and Ukraine. We now know Trump was right on target "with a phone call to Zelensky." **Biden must be indicted & imprisoned – it is not inappropriate to impose the Death Penalty for the treasonous harm he has done.**

13. - 14. *Ipsa Facto, Irrefragable Premises*

If you have gone to work for Biden; if you closely associate with or openly support Biden; if you have not reasoned by clear, convincing palpable evidence who won the 2020 Election; or if you are in some way **associated with the Biden Presidency**, or participate in it and wish to sustain it and make it flourish, despite knowing or being indifferent to its criminal acts, without renouncing or withdrawing – **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Moreover, if by your acts, statements, emails, communications, or your conduct of aiding, abetting, counseling, inducing, or **cooperative support of Biden**, his Administration, officers, staff, co-conspirators; your defense or exultation in receiving, comforting or assisting the (6) BGS, or Officials who stole the 2020 Election; or if you have not withdrawn from or renounced such association, **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Further, State and Federal Officials, workers and contractors who have knowledge, participation, information, records, documents, evidence or testimony on the 2020 Election fraud – come forward now, reveal what you know; **it will be better for you.**

➤ **Jill Biden** – Full conspiracy and complicity with Biden, including **TREASON**, along with aiding and abetting and accessory after the fact. Jill Biden's decision to support her husband Joe Biden in his all his myriad criminal behavior, obstruction and lies is completely inexcusable.

➤ **Garland** – full Biden conspiracy; criminal refusal to [investigate](#), indict or prosecute anything Biden, Democrat, Dem Government or "Never Trumper" – while [pursuing](#) and permitting Trump and his aides-supporters to be hounded and investigated – all amounting to massive, multiple counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the U.S. **Garland's conduct is shocking for a bar-licensed lawyer and Judge.**

➤ **Wray** – full Biden conspiracy, while he and the FBI tampered with, planted, destroyed, [concealed](#), [withheld](#) and ignored material evidence regarding Bidens, Trump, J6 Protest, the stolen 2020 Election and Free Speech – with malice, stealth and lies.

➤ **Pelosi** – full Biden conspiracy and full liability for J6 Government incitement to commit a crime of violence while obstructing and blocking massive amounts of material, dispositive evidence and criminally framing Trump and Protesters through the J6 Committee activities – none of which is immunized by Art. I *Speech or Debate* because it is fully saturated and motivated by the criminal behavior of TREASON and conspiring to overthrow a Government and President. **Pelosi attempted to frame President Trump** and protect Biden, who stole the Election and took bribes – the height of criminality.

➤ **Harris** – full Biden conspiracy with obstructing, concealing, withholding and lying to America about the status of Biden as lawful President – taking full steps to support JB; refusing to acknowledge Trump as lawful President; and refusal to renounce and withdraw from the Biden Criminal Conspiracy.

➤ **Schumer** - full Biden conspiracy and having a fierce animus for Trump – and refusing to acknowledge him as lawful President – he has spread numerous lies §1001 (a-1,2) about who won the 2020 Election and who is the lawful President. With Pelosi, and in criminally reckless fashion, Schumer has pushed thru **\$billions** of wasteful, partisan junk legislation in the last 2½ years that will devastate this Nation's moral and financial stability (Omnibus Bill and Inflation Reduction Act, etc.). Schumer needs to be prosecuted and indicted with full force as a punitive and deterrent element to other U.S. lawmakers who would criminally abuse the Art. I *Speech or Debate Clause* and exhibit irrational contempt for the lawful President. Schumer is unscrupulous.

➤ **Barr** – Despite his being Trump’s AG, Barr led the conspiracy with the DOJ and FBI in November and December 2020 to refuse to investigate any Election or ballot fraud in any State. Has uttered numerous reckless lies, with the Media, denying there was Election Fraud, or manipulation, or that Biden stole the Election. Nor was he loyal to his President. Barr has much to answer to – and he knows it.

➤ **Klain** - full Biden conspiracy and being 100% supportive of JB by planning and scheming behind the scenes with all JB’s staff and Cabinet Officers and all things Biden. Planned JB’s viral attacks against MAGA voters and supporters, even while JB had stolen an Election. **His resignation as Chief of Staff tells all** about his knowledge and liability.

➤ **Pence** - full Biden conspiracy as Pence asserts: that DJT lost the 2020 Election; JB is the true President; and DJT incited the J6 “insurrection.” **Mike Pence has not been truthful** about many things concerning the stolen Election; the J6 Protest; and the current state of this Country. **His reservoir of factual knowledge is very low**. He needs to be vigorously prosecuted, imprisoned and barred from all future Office as just punishment.

➤ **McConnell** - full Biden conspiracy; acknowledged JB as President on December 15, 2020; refusal to consider JB stole Election; accused DJT of “spreading lies of stolen Election;” blamed Trump for J6 riot; voted to acquit at Impeachment, however. McConnell is a great danger to this Country for his refusal to see the truth of the Election; but blindly supports the FBI/DOJ despite the criminality they have been caught engaging in. He needs to be indicted and imprisoned.

➤ **Roberts** – joined the conspiracy by leading the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in JB to a false Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. **Roberts is in a very difficult position; he let his pride rule him** then and now. The most important Petition to come before that Court in his time – perhaps ever – and Roberts says: **“Sorry, you don’t have standing if other States conduct a fraudulent Presidential Election.”** It is impossible to see how he remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Sotomayor** - joined the conspiracy by concurring in the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in KH to a false Vice Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. Sotomayor is also in a very difficult position; impossible to see how she remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Breyer** – he is anti-Trump; voted to dismiss the Texas-Paxton lawsuit; and by remaining silent through it all, did not uphold his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. Breyer has seen the steep, rapid decline of the Country. Not his problem? **Breyer would do very well to come forward immediately and tell a Grand Jury what he knows about the Court's activities while the 2020 Presidential Election was being stolen** in America and many State and Federal Officials perjured their Oaths. This is not, now, an ethical Supreme Court Justice who was on the Court for 28 years.

➤ **Ray Epps** – The set-up man; he is an FBI, Capitol Police or LE plant intended to [instigate](#) at the Capitol on January 6. This writer has [viewed](#) a number of [stories](#) and [videos](#) and scenes where Epps is directing people to “storm the Capitol, and go inside.” Wray and the FBI know all about Epps and others – they (the FBI) conspired to incite violence, 18 U.S.C. §§373, 1621, 1001 and lied about it; Garland lied and concealed it – they must be prosecuted and imprisoned. This is high-level criminality. Epps, himself needs to spend years in prison. There are numerous videos showing FBI plants, BLM, and ANTIFA thugs instigating and engaging in Capitol violence. **Ray Epps' denial of involvement is not to be believed**; the FBI let this man go free, but nailed innocent men.

➤ **Obama, Holder, Lynch, Clinton, Rice, Ricchetti** – Led by Obama, these people are a great danger to the United States. They are the original creators of the “Deep State,” shadow government which is still embedded in many State and Federal agencies and operations; it also comprises 95% of the Media. It is criminal and against all Oaths. **The “Deep State, woke culture” will destroy America**; it is utterly lawless. The Nation had it for eight years with radical governance, where they shoveled ObamaCare, CRT, BLM and LGBTQ ethos down citizens' throats; then they undermined every single facet of Trump's Presidency, including help steal the 2020 Election; and now they are running the Biden Administration with the Obama Deep State actors. This is all criminal and **they are all aligned with the Biden Conspiracy** and his rogue Presidency. Their crimes are many. **Obama is feeding socialist, Communist, godless filth** into the mind of Biden; and JB listens. **Susan Rice should come forward and tell all she knows about Biden's crimes.**

➤ **Zelensky** – Before he receives another penny from the U.S. Treasury, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury and questioned extensively and exhaustively regarding his knowledge of the political and financial corruption of Hunter Biden, Biden, Obama, Nuland, and others. Moreover, There are

reports that VZ has embezzled and laundered (from the **\$\$Billions** of U.S. to Ukrainian military aid) millions of dollars for himself and Democrat and Republican officials in America. If true, those are high-level Federal crimes: §§ 371, 1621, 666, 201, 286, 1961, 1962, 1343, 1349, and 1956 – placing one in prison for countless numbers of years.

➤ **Sam Bankman-Fried** – It is also reported that Fried is part of a **huge** money-laundering scheme with crypto-currency, Ukraine and American Officials. This man needs to be removed from the jurisdiction of the FBI/DOJ and the Federal Judge hearing the case, and immediately placed under the jurisdiction of an Independent Special Counsel. **SBF is a confirmed Biden Dem in full conspiracy.**

➤ **Blinken, Mayorkas, Nuland, J. Sullivan, Yellen, Powell** – these people are Obama, Clinton and Biden protégés craving domestic and international power and doing very extremist things to the United States in policy. They are all part of the Biden regime and fully on-board in the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy**. **Blinken** is reportedly **behind** the **Michael Morell** 51 Intel agents' **signed Letter** criminally dismissing the Biden Laptop. Blinken is criminally pushing abortion, homosexual, LGBTQ culture and child mutilation all over the world as U.S. policy. **Mayorkas** has the Borders wide open flooding this Country with illegals, criminals and drugs which we know nothing about and cannot control. Mayorkas is atrocious, brutally untruthful to the United States, to Congress and in full Biden Conspiracy. Nuland and **Sullivan** are stealth foreign policy operatives: Nuland was criminally involved with overthrowing Ukraine and **other matters**; Sullivan was **criminally involved** in the Steele Dossier. They both support Biden and cannot be trusted. Sullivan's wife was/is closely connected to Justice Stephen Breyer and Merrick Garland – both Trump enemies. It is entirely unclear what **Janet Yellen** and **Jerome Powell** are doing in their roles as Treasury Secretary and Fed Chairman – but they could be leading this Country into a grave financial ruins by secretive decisions concerning this Nation's National Debt, Deficit Spending and Monetary Policy. The National Debt is **\$31.5T**; the 6-month deficit is **\$1.1T**; the Country's balance sheet equity is **-\$34.0T** – all fully unsustainable and heading for certain trouble. The debt and spending is way out of control; it is not manageable; and Biden and the Congress make it far worse. There could be a severe financial crisis at any time, with the unstable financial condition of the U.S. Treasury/Fed and it may be catastrophic. Yellen and Powell have tolerated this condition for many years. This writer asserts Yellen is clearly part of the Biden Conspiracy and is

not a truthful, transparent person and her role as Treasury Secretary is very troubling to have settled into this abyss. What Yellen, Powell, Biden, the Congress and large U.S. Commercial Banks (JPMC, BoA) have going on "behind the scenes" is a very dangerous condition for the United States – and it cannot be tolerated. Yellen and Powell need to be brought before a Grand Jury, immediately.

➤ **Clapper, Brennan, Wolf, Krebs** - full Biden conspiracy for C & B who have done everything possible as intelligence officials to undermine, sabotage and lie in the print and broadcast Media about Trump's 2016 campaign; his Presidency; and his 2020 re-election campaign – with malice. They should be in prison for a very long time. As for Krebs and Wolf, they should be indicted and imprisoned for lengthy terms for their treacherous actions before and after Nov. 3, 2020 – undermining DJT and calling it, "the [most secure election](#) in the nation's history." That is a lie Trump [fired him](#) for it; and Wolf tolerated the lie. This is directly contradicted by Navarro's Report with 3 million suspicious/illegal ballots still outstanding in six States; by TruethVote.org claim that 3 – 4 million human ballot-mules were captured by cell-phone ping data; and by Seth Keshel asserting there were likely 1.8 million fraudulent ballots in the (6) BGS. **If massive ballot fraud occurred in six States installing JB as illegitimate President, ipso facto, it cannot be "the most secure election in history."** And the corrupt Media is selling Krebs and Wolf as credible Government officials. **All four of these men are enemies of the Nation.**

➤ **The Donilon brothers, Mike, Tom, Terry** – Mike Donilon is a hardened, veteran Dem campaign manager, and a [long-time](#) senior advisor to JB and was the chief strategist for JB's 2020 Campaign. Mike Donilon must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury ASAP and questioned extensively about JB. Tom was an Obama advisor; Terry is Communications Director for Cardinal Sean O'Malley in Boston. All are very dangerous.

➤ **Pope Francis & Numerous U.S. Cardinals and Bishops** – these Catholic prelates are all pro-Biden and have supported him, despite his open opposition to Catholic Doctrine, and despite his criminal conduct – a huge, incomprehensible mistake which has given Biden a false sense of confidence, along with providing JB with Holy Communion against numerous doctrinal precepts. **It is inexplicable judgment.**

➤ **Monaco, Gupta** - full Biden conspiracy as number 2, 3 to Garland. No withdrawal or disavowing remotely evident. Both fully anti-Trump, anti-Constitution. What further acts Monaco and Gupta did must be determined by Grand Jury. **Monaco and Gupta could**

help themselves greatly by coming forward and truthfully telling the Grand Jury and the Nation what they know and they probably know a lot.

➤ **Spitzer-Rubenstein** – worked in secret behind the scenes (with Zuckerberg/CTCL/Public Officials) to flip WI election in Green Bay and other locations to Biden: with money, obstruction, silence and Election and ballot interference as a private, partisan Democrat activist with evil motives. He must be brought before a Grand Jury ASAP and tell us what he knows about Zuckerberg 2020. He was not under U.S. and WI Oaths – but defiled his Lawyer's Oath of Office by what he did.

➤ **Zuckerberg** – full Biden conspiracy. He used CTCL as a phony conduit to attempt to distance himself. He flooded the 2020 Election with **\$350M - \$400M** in corrupt bribery money disguised as grants, but they were private monies to public cities and States **in exchange for official public action dictated by Zuckerberg** absolutely skewed to favor Dems and Biden. He conspired to overturn the Election to Biden, **being a viral anti-Trump Dem**. Zuckerberg poured **\$101M** into the (6) BGS to directly influence that vote for Biden. He directed the purchase of drop-boxes to greatly enable mail-in ballot cheating; and **it is likely his money also paid for criminal ballot-mules**. Through *Facebook* and other means, Zuckerberg conspired with *Twitter* and the FBI before and after the Election to censure MAGA supporters and to disseminate false information about Election Fraud, the Hunter Biden laptop, the vaccines and block and censure MAGA posts about Biden-Trump Election Fraud. Zuckerberg has great criminal liability and he, his wife Pricilla Chan and his cohort must be subpoenaed and brought before Grand Jurys. Zuckerberg is a great enemy of the United States – overturning Presidential Elections with **\$300M - \$400M** in criminal resources and activities – while denying it and keeping silence.

➤ **Graves, Howell, A. Jackson, E. Sullivan** – full Biden conspiracy; and recklessly, criminally prosecuting J6 Protestors against their full constitutional rights, while withholding and concealing high-level exculpatory evidence to J6 detainees, but highly inculpatory to Biden, Pelosi, FBI, DOJ. **Could care less Trump won Election**. Sullivan, a Dem Federal Judge, is a Trump enemy, who unduly persecuted General Mike Flynn; Sullivan [continues](#) to harass Trump falsely, and like the others, could care less who is the true winner of the 2020 Election – which is high-level criminal recklessness under §§ 1621, 371, 241, 1512(c)(2), 1503 – and his and their Oaths, 28 § U.S.C. [453](#). **Sullivan is a poster child for anti-Trump**.

➤ **Schiff, Raskin, Thompson, Cheney, Kinzinger & J6 Committee** – full Biden Conspiracy. They are RICO thugs. It is difficult to find people in U.S. history, more committed to Congressional criminality, gripped with framing an innocent man, Trump, while brazenly thinking Art. I, § 6 *Speech or Debate Clause* will protect them from harsh indictment and conviction. They are not protected from premeditated conspiracy and criminal conduct, as *Gravel v. United States* makes clear (621-26). See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819). The list of their crimes is stunning: beginning with §1621 *Perjury* of their very solemn and precise *Oath* which halts any notions of immunity. **How absurd to think the Framers intended to give immunity to Art. I House of Representatives** while they frame an innocent Art. II President – by not fully determining if he, Trump, was the lawful, authentic 2020 President, and by concealing material facts from the Nation! **They will be indicted and brought to trial** for §§371, 2, 3, 1505, 1519, 1513(e)(f), 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), 1503, 241, 242, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1341, 1343, 1349, and perhaps **Treason** §2381 – giving the perpetrators of the stolen Election **Aid and Comfort**.

➤ **Jeffries, Waters, Clyburn, Pressley, Ocasio-Cortez** – all these Representatives are rabid anti-Trump enemies expressing what can only be described as “open hatred” for Trump – whether he’s legitimate President or not; while expressing conspiratorial support for Biden whether he’s legitimate President or not. They are fully ensnared in the Biden Conspiracy having voted twice to Impeach DJT. Enemies of U.S.

➤ **Ducey, Kemp, Whitmer, Sisolak, Wolf, Evers** – All these Governors of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI falsely and recklessly certified the 2020 Presidential Election in their State, knowing there were thousands (**millions?**) of illegal, unverified ballots cited by various groups and certain Media – and at a minimum are charged with Perjury, False Statements, and Obstruction of the *Full Faith and Credit Clause* and an Official Proceeding, which are 25-year+ prison felonies. They are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed *enemies of the United States*. They should understand: they are not immune from prosecution for their official acts if done with criminal, corrupt and reckless-disregard intent against FF&CC knowing there were strong, genuine claims of ballot manipulation, rigging and fraud – but done with full animus to DJT and his re-election. That is the case here. All of these are irrational, spiteful anti-Trump officials.

➤ **Brnovich, Wright, Carr, Nessel, Shapiro, Kaul and Ford** – all these Attorneys General of the (6) BGS are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed

enemies of the United States. They have much for which to answer. They stood by and did nothing as the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen in their States; all aided and abetted. They all perjured their Oaths **"solemnly swearing to support the Constitution of the United States,"** but did not do so. They stuck their head in the sand, while crimes were committed – and *deliberately* neglected their duty, knowing, hearing and suspecting there were vast ballot irregularities, fraud, rigging, manipulating and trafficking. **Not one ballot mule did they arrest and charge.** AZ Brnovich's 4/22 letter to Sen. President Fann was an outrage, and only came after this writer's Report was submitted. **Maricopa County is a bastion of Election criminality.** Brnovich was too busy running for U.S. Senate. They should be charged with Conspiracy, Perjury, Fraud, and Obstruction – and many of Biden's crimes, since they are all Trump enemies. What a National disgrace!

➤ **Hobbs, Raffensperger, Boockvar (etc.), Benson, Cegavske** – Suffice it to say: all **these SOS** in AZ, GA, PA, MI, NV **engaged in and oversaw considerable chicanery** in their States despite being under Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. They must all be brought before Grand Jurys and questioned extensively. **They are swirling in grave criminality.** They would do well to come forward and tell us all they know about the Election fraud – before it is too late. **If they don't, their day will come – and it won't end well for them.**

➤ **Sellers, Gates, Hickman, Bowers, Richer, Jarrett, Fontes, Lorick** – All that needs to be said about these men is that they are from AZ Maricopa County, **one of the most corrupt government entities in the United States.** The 2020 Election was corrupted and criminalized. Having analyzed and studied the AZ Presidential election extensively – this writer can state that it is not truthful for these men to assert there was no fraud in the Election. At least five independent Reports conclude there was assuredly **100K – 250K excess, suspicious ballots** in AZ proven by hard statistics and the lack of chain of custody logs, when Biden could only "win" by 10,457 votes. All Reports conclude: Trump won. Biden was aided by a planted algorithm. Bowers is not telling the truth. There was fraud. All defiled the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*. MC stalled and destroyed critical computer evidence rather than turn it over and undergo an Audit. They should all be brought before a Grand Jury and questioned extensively. They should be prosecuted for numerous counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, False Statements and Defrauding the United States. As for FBI agent Kori Lorick, she was planted in Hobbs' Office to make sure the 2020 fraud was not uncovered by any investigators and to keep the FBI posted. As for the

2022 Mid-term Election, the same fraud techniques were present in MC, as 2020 – two Elections corrupted by criminality. And they deny it.

➤ **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, Freeman** – Fani Willis is a fraud; and a highly unethical attorney consumed with racial malice; and if she so much as attempts to indict DJT – she then moves into the category of Defrauding the United States, Perjury, False Statements, and Obstructing the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, §§ 371, 1621, 1001, 241. In order to indict DJT on “overturning an election,” Willis needs proof beyond a reasonable doubt that JB won the 2020 Election. She does not have that. Impossible. **Moreover, Willis has nothing – if she had such evidence**, she would have indicted DJT in 32 seconds. She is obstructing a 2024 Presidential Election. GA is riddled with criminal ballot fraud. Biden did not win GA; Trump did. **Four Independent Reports say so.** Willis will say this is an excellent use of her limited resources. It is the same old story with Sterling, Kemp and Raffensperger: deny there was Election Fraud – but cannot explain 600K suspicious, illegal ballots or the missing chain of custody or ballot images or drop-box videos, or the numerous ballot-mules, or the stealth conduct of Jones, Moss and Freeman on video at State Farm Arena, or the stopping counting, or the 120K ballot spike for Biden at 1:30am, or the **61.5% - 38.5%** JB allocation of **968K** new ballots coming into GA, when JB only won GA by 11,779 or 0.24%. **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, and Freeman have done a huge criminal disservice to America by their acts of untruthfulness.**

➤ **Vos, Jacobs** – these two, confirmed Trump enemies, Speaker of the Wisconsin House and WI Elections Commissioner, singlehandedly conspired to give the Presidential Election to Biden with up to 250,000 unlawful, invalid “drop-box” ballots, they approved and facilitated, that the WI Supreme Court has ruled illegal – with just a 20,682 ballot Biden “victory margin.” And the Speaker has refused, unlawfully, to overturn the Election, after their premeditated criminal acts of throwing the Election to Biden. They should be charged with many crimes, including Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the United States.

➤ **Mitt Romney** – he is the quintessential, poster-boy for corrupt, cowardly U.S. Senators. Romney has craved power and attention in Government for decades, going back to 1994 when he challenged Ted Kennedy as U.S. Senator from MA. His cult-like Mormon religion has so corrupted his mind to the point of irrational absurdity that, he can no

longer be believed or trusted to uphold his solemn Oath in Government veracity. He applauds and praises JB, while falsely condemning DJT for "losing the election, insurrection and other popular canards." He is part of the Conspiracy to overthrow Trump – so that he, Romney, can move in and assume the power void when the time is opportune. **Romney could care less if Biden stole the Election with six States** – Romney is never after Truth. He is happy to be in a criminal conspiracy; to support Biden; to vote for gay marriage; for LGBTQ rights; for Brown-Jackson; to control the RNC – as long as he has power – all against his Oath and Mormon religion. Romney needs to be brought before a Federal Grand Jury and to provide America with high-level proof that JB won the Election and Trump incited an insurrection. **If not, he must be prosecuted for Perjury.**

➤ **Comey, Strzok, McCabe, Thibault, Sanborn, Baker, Horowitz, Smith** – These men, along with many other FBI/DOJ operatives must be hauled before a Grand Jury, along with Wray, and state truthfully everything they have done to undermine America and sabotage Trump's Presidency and three Campaigns: **tell us all you know and did.** If they plead the Fifth Amendment, they will be charged with Perjury – because you cannot swear an Oath to the U.S. Constitution and then avail yourself to its criminal protections; there is a strong rebuttal presumption of "faithfulness to Oath." Also, every ex-FBI/DOJ/CIA employee that is employed by *Twitter, FB, YouTube, Google*, etc. must be brought before a Grand Jury to reveal exactly what you have done to block, coordinate, censor or divulge with Social Media and government agencies as against U.S. citizens. This is unlawful government action barred by the 4th Amendment.

➤ **Lloyd, Milley** – In full Biden Conspiracy, these two men have done enormous, incalculable damage to all facets of our Military (pushing LGBTQ culture) simply at the behest of an illegal President. These men must appear before a Grand Jury and tell us exactly what they have done to place the National, Foreign and Military security and readiness at grave risk. Morale and new recruits are at an all-time low.

➤ **Elias, Sussmann** – these are very corrupt lawyers who have violated their Oaths to uphold the U.S. Constitution by their reckless behavior to undercut and frame Trump.

➤ **Durham** – we don't suspect John Durham of anything improper, but we are not absolutely sure. He needs to be brought before a Grand Jury to tell us what he has been doing for four years and what the **Deep State** FBI/DOJ has been doing to undermine the United States, Donald Trump's Presidency and his Reelection campaigns.

15. Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris

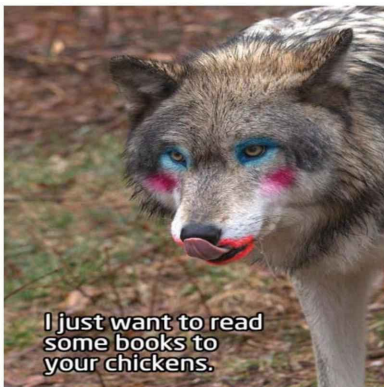
Below are a staggering, unprecedented cache of crimes in United States history by a President, VP, and Attorney General; they are vastly compounded by the element of conspiracy; by JB's and MG's invincible denial; and by their unlawful continuance in power, forcing this Country and its Constitution into calamity, thru unremitting Perjury. There are scores of Federal and State Officers in multiple conspiracies and crimes.

- In addition to Treason, Biden's main crimes, with multiple counts and charges:
 1. Conspiracy to overturn a Federal, Art. II Presidential Election by election fraud in six States. He, Jill Biden and Pelosi had advance knowledge of Nov. 3, 2020.
 2. Biden, Pelosi and the six States conspired to attack the United States with intent to *impair, obstruct and defeat the lawful functions* of the: 1.) Office of President; 2.) The Electoral College System; 3.) The U.S. Constitution; and 4.) The Official Proceeding before the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress.
 3. Conspiracy to obstruct the Jan. 20, 2021 Oath of Office, Official Proceeding.
 4. Conspiracy to overthrow the United States Government and to radically, criminally *rule* a rogue Government *opposing* the Constitution and its laws.
 5. Conspiracy to commit Perjury and make False Statements, *passim*.
 6. Conspiracy to cover up the Pelosi-FBI instigation and incitement of the January 6, 2021 Protest. (JB stealing the Election was the foundation of the Protest.)
 7. Conspiracy against the constitutional rights of the lawful President Trump.
 8. Kamala Harris, consenting to becoming Biden's running mate; openly agreeing to and joining the Biden Criminal Conspiracy; she has not renounced or withdrawn from the Conspiracy, she stands accused of all these criminal acts.

- In addition to **Treason** (pp. 14-16), and the Ten-Counts of Overt Acts, listed (pp. 5 - 9), **Garland's main crimes**, with multiple counts and charges, are:

9. Co-conspiracy with all of JB's crimes and other co-conspirators.

10. **MG and JB** have committed **massive, on-going fraud** against the United States and its citizens (**withholding, concealing, misrepresenting and deceiving**) for illicit political gain and to injure them: as who is being



prosecuted; as who is being exculpated and overlooked; what exactly is the FBI/DOJ/DHS plan to enforce equally the laws of the United States; and *exactly how* our millions of children are being **protected** in our schools, streets, hospitals, libraries, roadways, and churches. JB and MG are **illegitimate**

thugs deeply immersed in criminality against the *U.S. Constitution*.

11. Refusal to investigate and convene Grand Jurys in the (6) BGS on Election and ballot fraud to prove the 2020 Election stolen from Trump, as there was overwhelming probable cause in all six States indicating massive ballot fixing.

12. Refusal to investigate, stop and prosecute the J6 Congress Committee for the reckless criminality of **Treason** and fraud against the legitimate Art. II President. **Speech or Debate Art. I, §6, does not immunize criminal conduct.**

13. Refusal to stop or temper J6 prosecutions as the unlawful consequence to the Biden Stolen Election and the willful attack on Art. IV §1, 4: *Full Faith and Credit* and *Guarantee Clauses*; as the D.C. Federal Courts are filled with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **Withholding exculpatory evidence is criminal** as to FBI/DOJ provocation, deceit and withholding video recordings.

14. Failure to stop an illegitimate President, Attorney General, FBI and Government from radical, criminal acts against America and the world, despite knowing Biden (and his son) were criminal, Biden had stolen the Election, was mentally and physically unfit to perform as President, being that, the 25th Amendment was directly implicated. Failure to prosecute Jill Biden for this.
15. Conspiracy to silence the free speech of Americans, with the DOJ, FBI, DHS unlawfully conspiring with *Twitter, FB, Google, YouTube* and many others.
16. Conspiracy to Commit Wire Fraud and Defraud the United States, by using PACER-ECF and other forms of communication wires to scheme and to cover up all Biden's Criminal Fraud and frame legitimate Trump for various crimes.
17. Conspiracy to hound and investigate Trump (and many others) with false prosecutions, while repeatedly [letting preferred officials](#), activists and Democrats remain untouched – while lying under Oath to Congress about this.
18. Repeated Perjury in testimony, statements and acts as against his solemn Oath (2021 - 2023) that he held for 30 years.

Since he has been put on notice that Biden stole the 2020 Election, **Garland needed proof beyond a reasonable doubt** that Biden truly won the Election in order to prosecute and indict Trump for any "Presidential Crime." He doesn't have that – how could he? He allowed six States to Defraud the United States, while he stood down with Wray. To proceed without proof are **high Crimes and Misdemeanors**, **Treason** - *adhering to our enemies* against a duly-elected, lawful Pres. Trump. **It is intense pride, hatred and envy** – as a Jew – which compels Garland to hunt down President Trump – like Saul after David. And then, with **stunning hubris**, MG tells us he knows very [clearly](#) what antisemitism is.

16. Criminal Acts of MG-Biden (*et al*) under Title 18 that must be highly scrutinized, brought before Grand Juries, and vigorously prosecuted by an Independent Special Counsel

- i.** Conspiracy §§ 371, 1349, 1512(k)
- ii.** Conspiracy to Obstruct an Official Proceeding §1512(c)(2)(k)
- iii.** Conspiracy to Tamper with and Conceal Evidence §1512(c)(1)
- iv.** Conspiracy to corruptly Obstruct the Due Administration of Justice §1503 (The J6 Trials as they are directly related to Stolen Election)
- v.** Conspiracy to commit Perjury against the Federal & State Oaths §1621
- vi.** Conspiracy to suborn Perjury §1622 (Multiple Counts)
- vii.** Conspiracy to Defraud the United States §371 (Multiple Counts)
- viii.** Conspiracy to obstruct an Art. II, 12th Amendment Federal Election; the Art. IV, Section 1 Full Faith and Credit Clause; and the Section 4 Guarantee Clause. (Multiple Counts)
- ix.** Conspiracy to commit bribery §201 (Zuckerberg and others)
- x.** Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies and committees § 1505 (51 Intel Officers – Russian disinformation)
- xi.** Destruction, alteration or falsification of records in Federal Investigations § 1519 (J6 Committee and Prosecutions; [Hunter Biden’s Laptop](#); Blinken-Morell Phony Intel Letter; Biden’s Classified Docs found; Biden’s dealings with Ukraine and China)
- xii.** Conspiracy to make False Statements §1001 (a-1,2,3) (Multiple Counts), the U.S. disseminating countless false stories
- xiii.** Conspiracy to commit Wire Fraud §§ 1343, 1346 1349 (Multiple Counts by DOJ, DOEd, FBI, WH, Media)
- xiv.** Conspiracy to commit Mail Fraud §§ 1341, 1342, 1349 (Mail-in ballots)
- xv.** Conspiracy to commit Bank Fraud §§ 1344, 1349 (Federal Reserve Bank)
- xvi.** Conspiracy to Defraud the Government with False Claims §286 (paying the Media to support false, fraudulent stories; VZ military assistance claims,)
- xvii.** Aiding and Abetting Accessory after the fact §§ 2, 3 (Multiple Counts)

- xviii.** Expenditures to influence voting § 597 (Zuckerberg et al)
- xix.** Solicitation to commit a crime of violence §373 (FBI-J6 personnel incitement, Epps, others, J5-Pipe Bomb, Biden-Nordstrom pipeline, Supply chain violence,)
- xx.** **Conspiracy to Impede or injure a U.S. Officer** (Trump) § 372
- xxi.** **Conspiracy against rights** (Trump) § 241
- xxii.** Deprivation of rights under color of law (Trump) § 242
- xxiii.** RICO Acts §1961(1)(B) (§1512, 1343, 1503J6, 1956HB,MZ, 1958abortion, 1344, 471 1957, 2251, 2252, 2260) – FBI, DOJ, WH, Media, Zuckerberg
- xxiv.** RICO Acts §1962 (a, b, c, d) – Id.
- xxv.** Misprision of treason § 2382 (China)
- xxvi.** Treason § 2381 (China)
- xxvii.** Treason § 2381 (2020 U.S. Federal Election)
- xxviii.** Insurrection or Rebellion § 2383 (MG, JB, CW J6 plants)
- xxix.** Advocating the Overthrow of Government § 2385 (JB)
- xxx.** Money Laundering §1956 (JB, HB, NP, CS, SBF, VZ, DNC, MZ, SA, ActBlue)
- xxxi.** Rule 8.4 (b, c, d, e) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxii.** Rule 8.3 (a) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxiii.** Failure to exercise powers of 52 U.S.C. § 20703 on Election Fraud

17. 50+ Examples of Garland & Biden Running a Rogue,

Overthrown Government

- 17A. **Corrupt Control of Government Operations**** with other senior Officers
 - a.** Every aspect of the US Government was overthrown with lies, deceit and fraud:
 - The executive Art. II Branch President w/ the FBI and DOJ
 - The Art. I Legislative Branch w/ the Jan. 6 Proceeding and Pelosi's antics; the false Impeachment with the legitimate President; the 535 Members who claimed he lost the Election;
 - The Supreme Court and Federal Courts who dismissed all lawsuits;

- Six States who stole the Art. II and 12th Amendment process and overturned the Art. IV, Section 1 *Full Faith & Credit Clause*; all the States who claimed he lost the Election;
- The vicious, unlawful J6 prosecutions because of the above.
- b.** Invasion at the open Southern Borders with aliens, criminals, drugs, cartels;
- c.** Criminal obstruction of Student Loan Forgiveness case at SCOTUS;
- d.** Executive Orders on woke culture, DIE, EGS, vaccines, energy, Immigration, Free Speech, gun-control, abortion, radical LGBTQ activity and culture, climate change, WHO Treaty, light bulbs – all blatantly illegal and unconstitutional – by Biden and Congress;
- e.** Radically altering the U.S. Government to confuse and distract from detection of stolen election;
- f.** The Jewish presence in American Government Affairs produces incredible criminality in the Biden, **anti-Trump Collaborative**: Garland, Walensky, Mayorkas, Yellen, Levine, Klain, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, (Shelley) Joseph, Schumer, Elias, Zuckerberg, Blinken, Soros, Price, Zients, Jackson, Kaplan, Rakoff, Pomerantz, Project 65, ACLU, ADL, AJC: engaging in lies, deceit, rebellion, abortion-LGBTQ heinous depravity, and anti-Christian animus.

18. Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes

- A.** Official Proceedings that have been completely corrupted and criminalized by the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** and not prosecuted by the Garland FBI/DOJ:
 - i.** November 3, 2020 Presidential Election
 - ii.** January 6, 2021 Congressional Electoral Vote Proceeding
 - iii.** January 20, 2021 Oath of Inauguration Proceeding
 - iv.** Confirmation Hearings of all Biden’s Cabinet & Senior Officers
 - v.** J6 Committee Hearings and Acts (against *Gravel v. U.S.*)
 - vi.** Biden’s Cabinet Officers’ Testimony before Congressional Committees
 - vii.** Grand Jury investigating Trump classified documents and J6 matters
 - viii.** FBI sham investigation of Hunter Biden Laptop
 - ix.** DOJ sham investigation into FBI colluding with *Twitter* and others

Not one Big Tech, Democrat State or Federal Official or Biden Official has been indicted, tried, convicted or sent to prison. Yet, numerous Republican, Trump aides, MAGA supporters, Pro-Life, and J6 persons have been indicted, tried or convicted, subpoenaed, searched, harassed or arrested (Trump, Clark, Giuliani Eastman, Navarro, Bannon, Meadows, Thomas, Bobb, Guilfoyle, Hutchinson, Luna, McEnany, Miller, Katel, Scavino, Williamson, Jack, Ellis, Flynn, Powell, Stone, Kerik, Ward, Kushner, I. Trump, Pence, Houck, etc.)

- B.** Failure of Garland to impartially and seriously [investigate the Biden Family's](#) corrupt, criminal personal and worldwide [business dealings](#) that have dramatic effect on decisions Biden and his Administration make.
- C.** Refusing to examine/investigate corrupt money laundering of donations used to buy votes and to pay "ballot mules" to stuff drop boxes, in AZ, GA, PA, WI.
- D.** Refusing to [examine/investigate](#) Dominion, ES&S, Smartmatic, Hart Inter Civics, BPro Total Vote, ERIC, Runbeck, Konnech, etc. use of Internet and other techniques for voting fraud, tampering and irregularities in the (6) BGS.
- E.** It is highly likely the FBI/DOJ is protecting, silencing, blackmailing or extorting public and private officials who are on the Jeffrey Epstein secret list of underage sexual offenders and participants. The list cannot remain secret – as the FBI/DOJ has repeatedly destroyed the lives of many others they consider enemies.
- F. You are part** of the very bad faction of unethical public officials from Harvard and/or Harvard Law School: Obama, Garland, A. Jackson, K. Jackson, Schumer, Prelogar, Blinken, Patrick, Breyer, Lynch, Franken, Clark, Romney, Klain, Gants, Bloomberg, Roberts, Chertoff, Kennedy, Kagan, Rosenstein, Raskin, Schiff,

Healey, Baker, Budd, Walensky, Kayetta, Remus, Colangelo, Warren, Kaine, Warner, Granholm, Raimondo, Benson, Chan, Zuckerberg, Smith, Price, Weld and many others. **They are all pro-Biden, anti-Trump – a great danger to this Nation.**

As just one example: Harvard-Children's Hospital in Boston is aggressively pushing children's transgender genital mutilation which is as criminal child abuse as you can get. **What are you going to do about that Merrick Garland?**

G. All the various lawyers in the FBI, DOJ, DHS, DOEd, White House and all other Biden Departments committing outrageous, obvious criminality and misconduct, including you MG and Biden, and the Board of Bar Overseers in Washington, D.C. does not lay a glove on them? Such refusal is egregious malfeasance that is criminal and a certain dual standard of justice and political favoritism.

H. Garland's aggressive [high-handed letter](#) to the AZ Senate in June 2021 [threatening action](#) if they attempted a formal Audit of the AZ 2020 Election ballots, procedures and results. However, now in November 2022 – April 2023 with Lake, Hamadeh, and Fincheim vigorously protesting their 2022 Midterm loss in the Gov., AG and SOS races (under *Full Faith and Credit Clause*) because of the repeated criminal-civil rights antics of Katie Hobbs and Maricopa County, you aren't the least bit concerned. Three levels of Judiciary have intimidated, impeded and oppressed Lake's attempts at justice. Again, you lied to the Congress and the Nation that you, Monaco and Gupta don't maintain two standards of justice at the DOJ: one that *protects* Dems, blacks, Jews, abortionists, illegal aliens, PP, FBI, LGBTQ, NEA and Biden; and another that *persecutes* Trump, MAGA, Catholics, Pro-Lifers, J6 protestors, gun owners and Trump aides and lawyers.

- I. If Trump truly won the 2020 Election, “an insurrection, incitement, overturning an election, and theft of classified documents” are legally impossible, as Trump is the legitimate President – but you don’t seem to understand that.
- J. Failure of Garland to respond to D.C. Chief Judge Beryl Howell on filling the D.C. Federal Courts with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **That violates 70 years of Due Process criminal law decisions issued by the U.S. Supreme Court.**
- K. Yet, it is reported that Garland has told Special Counsel John Durham to “tone it down” on various paths of prosecution: this would contradict your Senate testimony regarding even-handed, fair, unbiased prosecutions of all defendants.
- L. Your refusal to stop the unlawful, pickets, protests and gatherings at Supreme Court justices’ homes during the summer of 2022 – yet you dishonestly answer that charge by claiming to “protect the lives of U.S. Judges” with Marshalls when § 1507 doesn’t demand that – and have no problem arresting Pro-Life persons and J6 Protestors under various laws that you find suitable to your Biden agenda.
- M. Your appointment of Jack Smith; your appointment of Robert Hur, neither of whom are, nor will be fair, impartial, transparent or completely honest because they are controlled by the corrupt DOJ. Garland appointing as “Special Counsel” one Jack Smith with a very checkered past at the DOJ and his wife being a partisan Democrat, to achieve one purpose: to aggressively harass and go after Trump, his aides and supporters to indict him, in order to protect Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Garland, the J6 Committee and many others. It is criminal intimidation and bias.
- N. Your [refusal to investigate](#) the overt, serious criminal conduct of Hunter Biden as displayed on his laptop and throughout the Internet, and your refusal to criminally prosecute the 51 Intel agents: Mike Morell of the CIA, prompted by Blinken, [wrote](#)

[the false letter](#) that 51 Intel agents signed onto and Andrew Bates, WH Press Sec. involved; Biden Campaign involved; and FBI for public lying about the Hunter Biden laptop and conspiracy with the Media under multiple applicable criminal statutes especially §§1001, 1343, 1349, 371, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c). **Blinken must be indicted**. Biden [brutally lied](#) about it 2½ years ago. This is a criminal conspiracy, and proves the need for an Independent Special Counsel.

- O. Garland does not lay a glove on the vast Media criminality. Politico engaged in high-level criminal behavior against the U.S. Supreme Court – and Garland and the DOJ/FBI did nothing. The First Amendment gives to the media a great constitutional latitude of Free Speech in working, researching, publishing and broadcasting stories. However, 95% of the Media uses that protection to engage in overt criminal conduct to lie, obstruct, block, impede, distort, and falsify the acts of the entire Biden Administration. That immediately implicates §§2, 3, 4, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1343, 1349, 371, 1503, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c), 1961, 1962, on matters such as Hunter Biden, [the Laptop](#), Biden family finances, Afghanistan, Ukraine, LGBTQ, abortion, child mutilation, climate change, Vaccines, COVID-19, Election Fraud, Trump-Biden classified documents, investigation leaks, gun control, Black violent crime, mass-shootings, and many other subjects. How do we know this? It is beyond argument: **The Framers did not grant nor propose to grant First Amendment Protection to the Media with the consequence or intention that they would then use that Protection to engage with impunity in overt criminal acts to protect Art. I, II, or III Members from their criminal, political actions being found out; or, worse, to enhance a RICO Media Enterprise based upon Wire Fraud**. If

Garland disagrees with this *a fortiori* conclusion – give us overwhelming rebuttal. See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819), CJ John Marshall.

- P.** And understand this, Merrick Garland. The DOJ/FBI will not be allowed to have a [negotiated private settlement](#) and investigation in the Hunter Biden criminality. The DOJ does not and cannot investigate its own criminality. **“Hunter Biden Lawyers to [Meet with DOJ?](#)”** When does this happen to the average person? Virtually never. There is a [Report](#) that states Hunter Biden engaged in upwards of 200 crimes. This is more, emphatic proof that Biden, Garland, FBI/DOJ are a monstrous, criminal enterprise with two standards of justice. **About this, Merrick Garland, you lied to Congress.** The Report just above, and these five links below, there are numerous indications of HB’s crimes and acts that you are blocking prosecutions because they involve Joe Biden. **That is criminal by the U.S. AG.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/03/over-a-dozen-whistleblowers-came-forward-claiming-hunter-biden-involved-in-criminal-activity/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/exclusive-bidens-fixed-corrupt-actors-crimes-fee-hunter-made-1-million-fee-connecting-chinese-actor-us-attorney/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/01/exclusive-hunter-biden-emails-laptop-show-hunter-biden-another-crime-acted-foreign-agent-never-filed-fara-application-coming/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/landing/biden-family-investigation/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/04/huge-whistleblower-uncovers-hunter-biden-coverup-and-ag-merrick-garland-in-on-it/>

- Q.** Dismissing the Judge Shelley Joseph Obstruction criminal case in Boston; and aggressively going after Trump, conservatives and MAGA supporters such as O’Keefe, TruethVote.org, Bannon, Navarro, Eastland, Thomas, Bobb, Giuliani, and Clark.

- Allowing the FBI/DOJ to violate the Constitution against private citizens who were present at the Capitol and entered it, despite FBI agents' and informants' obvious criminal behavior and entrapment.
 - Garland's and U.S. Attorney Matthew Graves' refusal to *logically, lawfully and honestly* connect January 6, 2021 with Biden's stolen Election on November 3, 2020.
 - The refusal to release all exculpatory material to the J6 detainees. The 2020 Election Fraud on November 3, 2020 came 2 full months before the January 6, 2021 protests at the U.S. Capitol – where the FBI/DOJ and Pelosi, knowing the Election had been stolen, utilized informants, embeds and entrapment techniques on Americans, and lies to Social Media and to the American public.
 - Refusal to indict Pelosi, Bennie Thompson, Raskin, Cheney, Schiff, Kinzinger or any J6 Member for attempting to prosecute, frame and falsely accuse President Trump of insurrection – when they refused to investigate and/or conclude that Biden did not win the 2020 Election. And their withholding and concealing of substantial, material evidence of an exculpatory kind.
 - They are not protected or immune under the Speech and Debate Clause according to Gravel v. United States, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972).
- R.** The U.S. District Court of Massachusetts, *U.S. v. (Judge) Shelley Joseph* case ([1:19-cr-10141](#) LTS, April 25, 2019) and the DOJ's criminal, partisan dismissal on 9/23/2022 despite overwhelming evidence of criminality by Judge Joseph, and the Federal Courts; with two Courts upholding the Federal Indictment. It was an egregious, criminal example of protecting the Democratic enclave of Massachusetts State and Federal Courts, Officials and Lawyers. It is, at the

minimum for Garland, an indictable offense under §§ 1503, 1512 (c)(2)(k). This writer has precise, in-depth knowledge of the entire matter. Judge Kayetta should have been indicted or Impeached for engaging in criminal conduct, just as *Joseph*.

- S.** The FTX alleged crypto currency laundering of taxpayer money to campaign funds in Ukraine by the Democrats – failure of Garland to fully, impartially, openly investigate this criminal matter; but to tread lightly on Sam B. Friedman.
- T.** Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, Schiff and Barr have been publicly and privately pushing for a (false) Trump Indictment in order to cover up their own criminal liability – **such aggressive framing by U.S. public officials never seen before.**
- U.** Failure to investigate Mark Zuckerberg’s **\$400** million± criminal interference in the 2020 Presidential Election and **\$101m** in six Battleground States for criminal Democrat ballot mule-trafficking activities at drop-boxes.
- V.** Failure to Investigate *Facebook, Twitter, Apple, Google, YouTube* for censoring and blocking on their platforms, the exposure of multiple parties’ criminal behavior in 2020 Election and **coordinating** with FBI and White House.
- W.** Failure of Garland and Wray to expose and arrest the January 5-6, 2021 pipe bomb perpetrator which would reveal the depth of FBI/DOJ/Pelosi criminal plots against President Trump.
- X.** Failure of Garland to investigate the Andrew Weissmann and 30± agents/attorneys destroying-wiping evidence from their cellphones of framing Trump in the **Russia hoax Mueller matter**; that is criminal destruction of evidence.
- Y.** Garland **perjuring** himself before Sens. Hawley and **Cruz** on March 1, 2023 when Garland answered under Oath that all religions were treated equally; and that all **litigants** and crimes are treated equally. That is unequivocally false.

- Z.** Merrick Garland's and Christopher Wray's criminal politicization and weaponization of the Attorney General's Office and FBI by and thru its investigation, harassment and prosecution of certain persons and the refusal of other known criminal persons and acts – while claiming not by sending stooges to testify before Congress' Committees.
- AA.** Failure of Biden, Garland, Wray and the corrupt FBI/DOJ to investigate and officially declare the origins of COVID – which we already know – because it involves/implicates/hurts Biden, Fauci, NIH, CDC and Dems – and protects China – proof Biden, his family and staff are severely compromised.
- BB.** Wray, Mayorkas, Garland and Biden repeatedly, publicly, falsely claiming the greatest threat to America is the "MAGA radical thinking and disinformation" – **when in reality, it is they, the FBI/DOJ, the MSM and Big Tech** who are protecting these four in their criminal acts and peddling disinformation and cover-up.
- CC.** **Biden has flooded the Country with millions of illegals!** The National Security failure of Biden, Mayorkas and Garland in leaving the **Southern Borders unsecure, and wide open** (then lying about it) and allowing untold millions to stream into this Country, not knowing who they are and what their overall status is; together with the drug cartels sending vast amounts of fentanyl, cocaine and marijuana into the United States – this is high-level criminal malfeasance – that must be laid at the law enforcement failures of Garland for **leaving millions of America unsafe** with millions of illegal aliens, **Art. IV, Section 4**. China nationals are arriving unchecked.
- DD.** Garland and Biden recklessly and unlawfully appealing **\$500B** Biden's Student Debt Forgiveness plan struck down by a Federal District Court as overwhelmingly unconstitutional; nowhere in U.S. Constitution does a President have such

unilateral power to make appropriations to the National Debt – or endanger the financial National Security with a Program the United States cannot pay for.

- EE.** Garland allowing, with impunity, day after day, Karine Jean-Pierre to spew carefully constructed Biden-White House lies to the Nation in violation of 18 U.S.C. §1001 (a-1,2,3) and §1621 Oath.
- FF.** The Garland DOJ failure to stop the White House conspiring with the Democrats and U.S. Agencies in unlawfully [registering](#) voters. Executive Order #14019 U.S. Agencies soliciting voter registration is against 18 U.S.C. §§ 20511, 597, 1956. This is another attempt to interfere with and steal a Presidential Election by U.S. officials. See also ActBlue Democrat group accused of [laundering](#) Dem [donations](#).
- GG.** Biden, Garland, Wray, the FBI/DOJ all have the very evil, criminal pattern of falsely accusing Trump and MAGA supporters of the doing the very things, that they themselves are doing and have done. It is a very Machiavellian maneuver.
- HH.** Judge Beryl Howell (CJ Judge James Boasberg) conspiring with Garland, Wray and Graves §§ 241, 242, 373 to block the J6 detainees from getting video of all the FBI agents and informants of the Capitol on J6 who enticed and instigated the breach of the Capitol i.e. Ray Epps, etc. FBI using facial recognition software, cell phone ping data to effectuate their arrests and prosecutions, while criticizing organizations such as TruethVote.org using such methods to expose and document the mule-traffickers.
- II.** Up to a dozen train derailments and a dozen fires or explosions at food processing, poultry and cattle facilities all over the U.S. in the last 2 ½ years since Biden took Office, not investigated by Garland – probable acts of violence or sabotage.

19. A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and others)

I suspect MG knows **Ralph Gants** (d. 9/14/2020) as a co-worker, friend, Judge or Jewish classmate at Harvard in the 1970s. Gants was CJ of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court (SJC) 2014-20. Like Garland, he engaged in copious acts of criminal conduct, believing he was too powerful, too important and too privileged to be accosted. He was wrong; his conduct and life came to a sudden end. This writer formally warned and admonished Gants several times, formally, in writing and to his Court over three years. He (and the Court) repeatedly ignored it. His crimes were Perjury, Conspiracy, Obstruction, False Statements, Fraud on the Court and contempt for Trump, the United States and its Constitution. The SJC knows all about it; the MA Judiciary knows all about it; the DOJ knows all about it. **Maura Healey**, recently elected Governor of MA knows all about it - she was a co-conspirator with Gants as AG and committed various criminal acts. No one at the Bar Overseers laid a hand on her. I calmly alerted the DOJ again; two days later, Gants had a massive heart attack; he thought he might go back to work on the Court: 10 days later he was dead. I imagine he did not have a good appearance before God at his judgment. Did you know all this about Gants? If you didn't – now you know. It is the truth. The other truth is: if Gants had been indicted by the DOJ – he would probably be alive.

Merrick Garland, you (and Biden) are just like Gants: powerful, mendacious and defiant – only far, far worse. If you and Biden keep it up and continue your outrageous criminality, you may well end up like Gants. You have been warned many times and ignore the warnings. It could be the worst moment and eternity of your lives if you don't stop. **You are both putting God to the test.** Very bad decision. Come before a Grand Jury.

20. 2020 Election Issues

•Ten Major Problems on 2020 Election Contradictions

That Must Be Rejected:

1. **DNC** said that Dems would **do better** with **mail-in ballots**; Reps would do better with in-person ballots - there is no hard, proven evidence for that; it is simply a **Dem talking point** that "conditions one to think so in advance," in order that **Dems may carry out** their rigging, **cheating** and manipulating mail-in ballots. There were massive vote-spike dumps on the night/morning of November 3-4, 2020 all favoring Biden by

incredible numbers. And three States stopped counting. The U.S. Constitution does not tolerate this criminal fraud. This proves [ballot fraud](#).

2. The Federal 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 has not begun to run yet since the [Biden Criminal Conspiracy](#) is in full continuance with numerous actors. See, [United States v. Kissel](#), 218 U.S. 601, 607, 610 (1910). Until JB and KH renounce and withdraw from the conspiracy and remove themselves (or are removed) from Office, the Statute of Limitations is fully tolled. This concerns hundreds of officials and workers.

3. Art. IV, Section 1, Full Faith and Credit was corrupted and nullified by JB on November 3, 2020. There is no Governor, Sec. of State, or election official who can swear and produce proof that JB won the 2020 Election in those (6) BGS with the invincible contradictions outstanding in four to six Reports submitted. Therefore, the 2020 Election is void and Art. IV, Section 1, becomes utterly meaningless, as Full Faith and Credit cannot be given in each state, by the Nation or the U.S. Constitution to the public Acts, Records and Judicial Proceedings of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI.

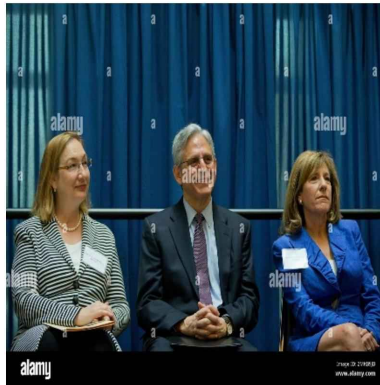
[Art. II and the 12th Amendment were spat-upon by these six States](#) – unprecedented in United States history.

4. Further, there is nothing in the U.S. Constitution which gives Congress authorization (52 U.S.C. §20701) to permit States to destroy Federal election records [after 22 months](#). As to Election and Ballot Fraud, this impermissibly conflicts with and overrides the 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 in prosecuting such felony crimes under Federal Law, especially Perjury, as it undercuts all Federal Oaths. Nor does Art. IV, Section 1 give Congress such authority – in fact, that Section 1 gives Congress power to “*prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.*” Destroying official records where State and Federal crimes occurred is an intentional crime in and of itself and makes establishing proof of other crimes more difficult. If there were pronounced irregularities, suspicious ballots, corrupt actors and challenged results against one candidate (winner) and records were destroyed to obstruct those determinations – that election should be overturned against the seated candidate. In any event, it is a major crime to tamper with and destroy material evidence – something Biden would want.

5. The FBI, Capitol Police and Speaker Pelosi had two options as to the January 6, 2021 Capitol Building Protest: **a.)** They could stop it; or **b.)** [They could incite,](#)

promote and participate in it. They chose the latter – and for Garland not to investigate and prosecute the FBI and Pelosi for inciting and fueling the protest – that is a massive criminal and civil rights violation. And to keep hidden the 40,000± hours of *critical* video evidence that is being held by FBI, DOJ, Police and Judges is outright criminal §§ 1512(b)(c), 371. There is substantial evidence Pelosi rejected calls for increased Police, National Guard and security presence on January 6. Moreover, there is video evidence of FBI or their plants committing or inciting violence on J6.

6. The Federal municipal officials in the partisan and biased against that a fair trial, and exculpatory *Brady* evidence these are also massive civil attorney and judicial down to covering up the



juries, judges, citizens, and D.C. are outright bigoted, Trump and his supporters so investigation with is provided, is not possible; rights, criminal conduct and misconduct. It all comes stolen election. §§ 241, 242.

7. Every prosecution, ruling, trial, conviction, jail sentence, and court record should be overturned, voided and set aside because neither the jury, judges nor DOJ took into consideration that the 2020 Election was stolen by JB, MG, KH, NP and CW and that Roberts and Sotomayor *illegally* swore in the two highest Executive officers of the United States.

8. There should be a laser beam of investigation and Grand Jury focus on the AZ 2022 State elections for Gov. AG and SOS – three indispensable jobs to eradicate 2024 Election Fraud, Offices sought by Lake, Hamadeh and Fincheim. FBI agent Kori Lorick was planted in SOS Katie Hobbs' Office to make sure a corrupt 2022 Election did happen – so that a hawk eye review of the 2020 Biden Election could not occur. Having followed and analyzed the 2022 AZ Election, there was outcome-determinative corruption with 1.) Ballot signatures; 2.) Chain of custody logs; 3.) Ballot stuffing, destruction, mishandling and counting; 4.) Deliberate in-person voting disruption to printers and tabulators; 5.) Perjury, lies and deception with Maricopa County officials and Hobbs at trial and elsewhere; 6.) Deliberate obfuscation and obstruction by the Superior, Appeals and Supreme Courts of AZ – proving that State is far beyond integrity, honesty and transparency. There is no doubt that, AZ and Maricopa County stole the 2020 Election.

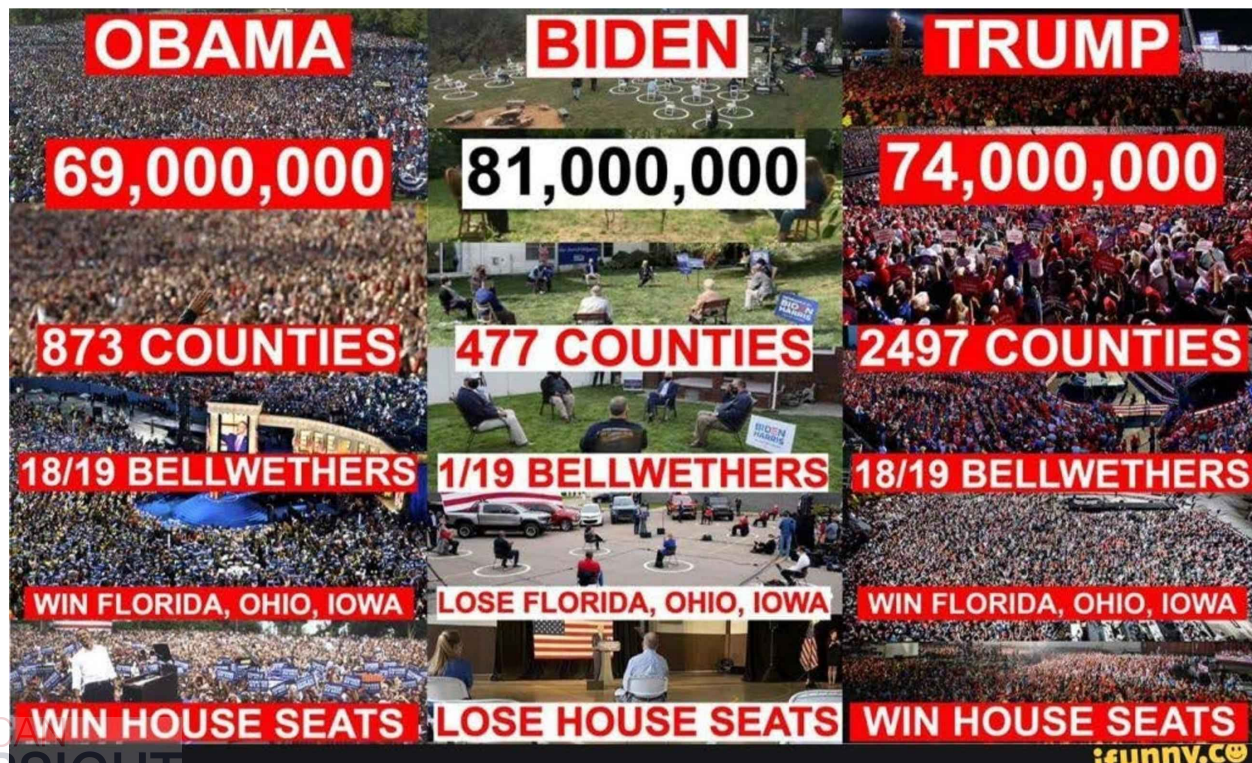
9. Every State and Election Official in the (6) BGS (at least 50 per State) who conspired, rigged, manipulated, padded, stole, destroyed ballots, remained silent and covered-up Election Fraud is guilty of Perjury and Obstruction of the Full Faith and Credit Clause Art. IV, §1 which is Defrauding the United States and its voters §§ 1621, 371, 241 – 20+ years in prison. The same with Zuckerberg – only they are enhanced with RICO crimes. And who was hired by the six States as private contractors not under Oath to the Constitution such as Runbeck, Dominion, Zuckerberg, Spitzer-Rubenstein, ERIC, CTCL, and other consultants must be brought before an Independent Grand Jury and questioned extensively as to what they did and saw.

10. Finally, Merrick Garland, a former 24-year Federal Judge completely rejected and ignored the precepts and settled law set forth in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964), and cases cited therein, as they directly apply to the criminal and civil rights voting infractions in the (6) BGS. **One can only attribute this to Garland's Jewish heritage of rebellion against law and order** (ACLU, Lenin, Marx, Bolsheviks) – as **no sane man** sitting on the D.C. Federal Appellate Bench for 24 years would come into the U.S. Attorney General's Office and act with such malicious negligence. Perhaps Garland should reappear before the Senate Judiciary Committee and address that question.

21. Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud

21A. Various Charts and Tables

Table 1



A Chart of the vote-spike dumps that occurred in five BGS States on November 3-4, 2020, all after 8pm and when DJT had a substantial lead and 3 States stopped counting ballots.

| STATE | BIDEN | TRUMP | BIDEN-net | STATE-net | B-T totals | BIDEN % | TRUMP % | BIDEN-mar | BGS mar% |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| AZ ₁ | 363,014 | 254,599 | 108,415 | | | | | | |
| AZ ₂ | 798,568 | 655,467 | 143,101 | 251,516 | 2,071,648 | 56.07% | 43.93% | 12.14% | 0.31% |
| GA | 162,133 | 42,322 | 119,811 | 119,811 | 204,455 | 79.30% | 20.70% | 58.60% | 0.24% |
| MI ₁ | 141,258 | 5,968 | 135,290 | | | | | | |
| MI ₂ | 54,497 | 4,718 | 49,779 | 185,069 | 206,441 | 94.82% | 5.18% | 89.65% | 2.83% |
| PA ₁ | 70,565 | 4,218 | 66,347 | | | | | | |
| PA ₂ | 73,945 | 8,543 | 65,402 | | | | | | |
| PA ₃ | 88,865 | 23,713 | 65,152 | | | | | | |
| PA ₄ | 62,445 | 1,159 | 61,286 | 258,187 | 333,453 | 88.71% | 11.29% | 77.43% | 1.18% |
| WI ₁ | 38,989 | 14,004 | 24,985 | | | | | | |
| WI ₂ | 143,379 | 25,163 | 118,216 | 143,201 | 221,535 | 82.32% | 17.68% | 64.64% | 0.64% |
| TOTALS | 1,997,658 | 1,039,874 | 957,784 | 957,784 | 3,037,532 | 65.77% | 34.23% | 31.53% | 1.24% |

Information Source: AP, NY Times, Edison Research

Table - 2

A Chart of "Mule-Trafficked Ballots" calculated by TruethVote.org based upon repeated cell phone pings of human mules from NGO houses to drop-boxes. **It is a reliable data-indicator of criminal, invalid ballot fraud.** The FBI uses this method on J6 protestors. It is supported and proven by the massive amount of excess ballots in all (6) BGS. **Note the "Victory Margin."**

| State | AZ | GA | MI | NV | PA | WI | Total BGS |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Mail-in/absentee ballot | 2,938,896 | 1,316,165 | 2,762,148 | 670,091 | 2,653,688 | 1,889,178 | 12,230,166 |
| 7% Mule Trafficking | 205,723 | 92,132 | 193,350 | 46,906 | 185,758 | 132,242 | 856,112 |
| Biden "Victory Margin" | 10,457 | 11,779 | 154,188 | 33,596 | 80,555 | 20,682 | 311,257 |

Table - 3

This is a Chart explaining how Biden did with national populations and reg. voters compared with how he did with the same groups in the (6) BGS. It is proven conclusively that, **Trump did far better than Biden** increasing his BGS results; and in three BGS States where Biden increased his national ratios – those are States where massive excess votes appeared.

COMPARING BIDEN-TRUMP VOTE TO Reg-VOTERS TO USA POP. VERSUS STATE POP.

| STATISTICS 2020 (uno) | U.S.A. | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | P'SYLVANIA | WISCONSIN | BGS TOTALS | BGS INCR. |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Population (2020 Census) | 331,449,281 | 7,151,502 | 10,711,908 | 10,077,331 | 3,104,614 | 13,002,700 | 5,893,718 | 49,941,773 | |
| Registered Voters | 214,863,264 | 4,281,301 | 7,233,584 | 8,061,525 | 2,032,450 | 9,098,998 | 3,684,726 | 34,392,584 | |
| Biden Votes | 81,282,916 | 1,672,143 | 2,473,633 | 2,804,040 | 703,486 | 3,458,229 | 1,630,866 | 12,742,397 | |
| Trump Votes | 74,223,369 | 1,661,686 | 2,461,854 | 2,649,852 | 669,890 | 3,377,674 | 1,610,184 | 12,431,140 | |
| %Biden vote/pop to USA-Sts | 24.523% | 23.382% | 23.092% | 27.825% | 22.659% | 26.596% | 27.671% | 25.515% | 0.991% |
| %Trump vote/pop to USA-St | 22.394% | 23.235% | 22.982% | 26.295% | 21.577% | 25.977% | 27.320% | 24.891% | 2.498% |
| Difference | 2.130% | 0.146% | 0.110% | 1.530% | 1.082% | 0.620% | 0.351% | 0.623% | 1.507% |
| %Biden Rvote/pop to US-Sts | 37.830% | 39.057% | 34.197% | 34.783% | 34.613% | 38.007% | 44.260% | 37.050% | -0.780% |
| %Trump Rvote/pop to US-St | 34.544% | 38.813% | 34.034% | 32.870% | 32.960% | 37.121% | 43.699% | 36.145% | 1.600% |
| Difference | 3.286% | 0.244% | 0.163% | 1.913% | 1.653% | 0.885% | 0.561% | 0.905% | 2.381% |

Table - 4

Table - 5

| STATISTICS 2020 (uno) | U.S.A. | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | P'SYLVANIA | WISCONSIN | BGS TOTALS |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Population (2020 Census) | 331,449,281 | 7,151,502 | 10,711,908 | 10,077,331 | 3,104,614 | 13,002,700 | 5,893,718 | 49,941,773 |
| Pop < age 18 % | 22.3% | 22.5% | 23.6% | 21.5% | 22.5% | 20.6% | 21.8% | 22.1% |
| Pop > age 18 (Vote Pop) | 257,536,091 | 5,542,414 | 8,183,898 | 7,910,705 | 2,406,076 | 10,324,144 | 4,608,887 | 38,912,965 |
| Reg. Voters | 214,863,264 | 4,281,301 | 7,233,584 | 8,061,525 | 2,032,450 | 9,098,998 | 3,684,726 | 34,392,584 |
| Biden Votes | 81,282,916 | 1,672,143 | 2,473,633 | 2,804,040 | 703,486 | 3,458,229 | 1,630,866 | 12,742,397 |
| Trump Votes | 74,223,369 | 1,661,686 | 2,461,854 | 2,649,852 | 669,890 | 3,377,674 | 1,610,184 | 12,431,140 |
| Biden-Trump Difference | 7,059,547 | 10,457 | 11,779 | 154,188 | 33,596 | 80,555 | 20,682 | 311,257 |
| Other Votes | 2,891,441 | 53,497 | 62,229 | 85,410 | 32,000 | 79,380 | 56,991 | 369,507 |
| Total Biden-Trump Votes | 155,506,285 | 3,333,829 | 4,935,487 | 5,453,892 | 1,373,376 | 6,835,903 | 3,241,050 | 25,173,537 |
| Total Votes 2020 | 158,397,726 | 3,387,326 | 4,997,716 | 5,539,302 | 1,405,376 | 6,915,283 | 3,298,041 | 25,543,044 |
| % Population who voted | 47.8% | 47.4% | 46.7% | 55.0% | 45.3% | 53.2% | 56.0% | 51.1% |
| % Reg. Voters who voted | 73.72% | 79.1% | 69.1% | 68.7% | 69.1% | 76.0% | 89.5% | 74.27% |
| % Reg. Voters/Pop. | 64.8% | 59.9% | 67.5% | 80.0% | 65.5% | 70.0% | 62.5% | 68.9% |
| % V-Pop who voted | 61.5% | 61.1% | 61.1% | 70.0% | 58.4% | 67.0% | 71.6% | 65.6% |
| # Reg. Voters 2016 | 198,598,827 | 3,588,466 | 5,443,046 | 7,495,216 | 1,679,254 | 8,646,236 | 3,558,877 | 30,411,095 |
| % Diff from 2016-2020 | 8.19% | 19.31% | 32.90% | 7.56% | 21.03% | 5.24% | 3.54% | 13.09% |
| % B-T vote Difference | 4.54% | 0.31% | 0.24% | 2.83% | 2.45% | 1.18% | 0.64% | 1.24% |
| % Reg. voters/V--pop | 83.4% | 77.2% | 88.4% | 101.9% | 84.5% | 88.1% | 79.9% | 88.4% |
| 2016 Clinton votes | 65,853,514 | 1,161,167 | 1,877,963 | 2,268,839 | 539,260 | 2,926,441 | 1,382,536 | 10,156,206 |
| 2016 Trump votes | 62,984,828 | 1,252,401 | 2,089,104 | 2,279,543 | 512,058 | 2,970,733 | 1,405,284 | 10,509,123 |
| 2016 Total C-T Votes | 128,838,342 | 2,413,568 | 3,967,067 | 4,548,382 | 1,051,318 | 5,897,174 | 2,787,820 | 20,665,329 |
| 2016 Other Votes | 7,830,934 | 159,597 | 147,665 | 250,902 | 74,067 | 268,304 | 188,330 | 1,088,865 |
| 2016 Total votes | 136,669,276 | 2,573,165 | 4,114,732 | 4,799,284 | 1,125,385 | 6,165,478 | 2,976,150 | 21,754,194 |
| % Increase Total votes | 15.90% | 31.64% | 21.46% | 15.42% | 24.88% | 12.16% | 10.82% | 17.42% |
| % Increase C-Biden | 23.43% | 44.01% | 31.72% | 23.59% | 30.45% | 18.17% | 17.96% | 25.46% |
| % Increase T-Trump | 17.84% | 32.68% | 17.84% | 16.24% | 30.82% | 13.70% | 14.58% | 18.29% |
| % Incr. B-T votes Total | 20.70% | 38.13% | 24.41% | 19.91% | 30.63% | 15.92% | 16.26% | 21.82% |
| # Increase B-T Votes | 26,667,943 | 920,261 | 968,420 | 905,510 | 322,058 | 938,729 | 453,230 | 4,508,208 |
| # Increase Total Votes | 21,728,450 | 814,161 | 882,984 | 740,018 | 279,991 | 749,805 | 321,891 | 3,788,850 |
| # Incr. Biden B-T votes | 15,429,402 | 510,976 | 595,670 | 535,201 | 164,226 | 531,788 | 248,330 | 2,586,191 |
| # Incr. Trump B-T votes | 11,238,541 | 409,285 | 372,750 | 370,309 | 157,832 | 406,941 | 204,900 | 1,922,017 |
| % new Biden B-T votes | 57.86% | 55.53% | 61.51% | 59.10% | 50.99% | 56.65% | 54.79% | 57.37% |
| % new Trump B-T votes | 42.14% | 44.47% | 38.49% | 40.90% | 49.01% | 43.35% | 45.21% | 42.63% |
| STATISTICS 2020 (uno) | U.S.A. | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | P'SYLVANIA | WISCONSIN | BGS TOTALS |
| 2016 # C-T Vote Diff. | 2,868,686 | -91,234 | -211,141 | -10,704 | 27,202 | -44,292 | -22,748 | -352,917 |
| 2016 % Vote Difference | 2.23% | -3.78% | -5.32% | -0.24% | 2.59% | -0.75% | -0.82% | -1.71% |
| # of illegal ballots ± | N/A | 254,722 | 601,130 | 446,803 | 220,008 | 992,467 | 553,872 | 3,069,002 |
| % illegal ballots ± | N/A | 7.5% | 12.0% | 8.1% | 15.7% | 14.4% | 16.8% | 12.0% |
| Common size Pop. 2020 | 100.0% | 2.1576% | 3.2318% | 3.0404% | 0.9367% | 3.9230% | 1.7782% | 15.0677% |
| Common size Votes 2020 | 100.0% | 2.1385% | 3.1552% | 3.4971% | 0.8872% | 4.3658% | 2.0821% | 16.1259% |
| Excess # of CS Votes ± | N/A | 232,000* | 250,000* | 723,403 | 90,000* | 701,367 | 481,467 | 1,676,155 |
| Common size Vpop 2020 | 100% | 2.1521% | 3.1778% | 3.0717% | 0.9343% | 4.0088% | 1.7896% | 15.1097% |
| Electoral Votes | 543 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 79 |
| Common size E'toral-vote | 100.0% | 2.0258% | 2.9466% | 2.9466% | 1.1050% | 3.6832% | 1.8416% | 14.5488% |
| Common size Reg Vo 2020 | 100% | 1.9926% | 3.3666% | 3.7519% | 0.9459% | 4.2348% | 1.7149% | 16.0067% |
| Common size Vote 2020 | 100% | 2.1385% | 3.1552% | 3.4971% | 0.8872% | 4.3658% | 2.0821% | 16.1259% |
| Common size Reg Vo 2016 | 100% | 1.8069% | 2.7407% | 3.7740% | 0.8456% | 4.3536% | 1.7920% | 15.6766% |
| Common size Vote 2016 | 100% | 1.8828% | 3.0107% | 3.5116% | 0.8234% | 4.5112% | 2.1776% | 15.9174% |
| Common size vote/reg | | 107.3234% | 93.7198% | 93.2075% | 93.7963% | 103.0931% | 121.4127% | 100.7444% |
| Common Size BGS Pop | 49,941,773 | 14.32% | 21.45% | 20.18% | 6.22% | 26.04% | 11.80% | 100.00% |
| Common Size new B-T vo | 4,508,208 | 20.41% | 21.48% | 20.09% | 7.14% | 20.82% | 10.05% | 100.00% |
| Common Size BGS B-T vo | 25,173,537 | 13.24% | 19.61% | 21.67% | 5.46% | 27.16% | 12.87% | 100.00% |
| Common Size Reg. voters | 34,392,584 | 12.45% | 21.03% | 23.44% | 5.91% | 26.46% | 10.71% | 100.00% |
| Ratio new/State BT votes | 17.15% | 27.60% | 19.62% | 16.60% | 23.45% | 13.73% | 13.98% | 17.91% |
| Ratio new/BGS BT votes | 2.90% | 3.66% | 3.85% | 3.60% | 1.28% | 3.73% | 1.80% | 17.91% |
| Ratio BGS Inc/Total Inc B-T | 26,667,943 | 3.45% | 3.63% | 3.40% | 1.21% | 3.52% | 1.70% | 16.90% |

Table - 6

| State | Clinton 2016 | Trump 2016 | Other 2016 | Total V 2016 | % C-B Incr | % T-T Incr | %Total Incr | Biden Vote | Trump Vote | Other | Total V 2020 |
|-------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| AL | 729,547 | 1,318,255 | 75,570 | 2,123,372 | 16.46% | 9.32% | 9.41% | 849,624 | 1,441,170 | 32,488 | 2,323,282 |
| AK | 116,454 | 163,387 | 38,767 | 318,608 | 32.05% | 16.26% | 12.84% | 153,778 | 189,951 | 15,801 | 359,530 |
| AZ | 1,161,167 | 1,252,401 | 159,597 | 2,573,165 | 44.01% | 32.68% | 31.64% | 1,672,143 | 1,661,686 | 53,497 | 3,387,326 |
| AR | 380,494 | 684,872 | 65,310 | 1,130,676 | 11.42% | 11.06% | 7.82% | 423,932 | 760,647 | 34,490 | 1,219,069 |
| CA | 8,753,788 | 4,483,810 | 943,997 | 14,181,595 | 26.92% | 33.96% | 23.41% | 11,110,250 | 6,006,429 | 384,192 | 17,500,871 |
| CO + | 1,338,870 | 1,202,484 | 238,893 | 2,780,247 | 34.77% | 13.48% | 17.15% | 1,804,352 | 1,364,607 | 87,993 | 3,256,952 |
| CT | 897,572 | 673,215 | 74,133 | 1,644,920 | 20.42% | 6.16% | 10.88% | 1,080,831 | 714,717 | 28,309 | 1,823,857 |
| DE | 235,603 | 185,127 | 23,084 | 443,814 | 25.75% | 8.36% | 13.64% | 296,268 | 200,603 | 7,475 | 504,346 |
| DC | 282,830 | 12,723 | 15,715 | 311,268 | 12.20% | 46.08% | 10.63% | 317,323 | 18,586 | 8,447 | 344,356 |
| FL + | 4,504,975 | 4,617,886 | 297,178 | 9,420,039 | 17.58% | 22.76% | 17.49% | 5,297,045 | 5,668,731 | 101,680 | 11,067,456 |
| GA | 1,877,963 | 2,089,104 | 147,665 | 4,114,732 | 31.72% | 17.84% | 21.46% | 2,473,633 | 2,461,854 | 62,229 | 4,997,716 |
| HI | 266,891 | 128,847 | 33,199 | 428,937 | 37.18% | 52.79% | 33.93% | 366,130 | 196,864 | 11,475 | 574,469 |
| ID | 189,765 | 409,055 | 91,435 | 690,255 | 51.25% | 35.46% | 25.64% | 287,021 | 554,119 | 26,091 | 867,231 |
| IL | 3,090,729 | 2,146,015 | 299,680 | 5,536,424 | 12.33% | 14.02% | 8.98% | 3,471,915 | 2,446,891 | 114,938 | 6,033,744 |
| IN | 1,033,126 | 1,557,286 | 144,546 | 2,734,958 | 20.26% | 11.06% | 10.90% | 1,242,413 | 1,729,516 | 61,183 | 3,033,112 |
| IA | 653,669 | 800,983 | 111,379 | 1,566,031 | 16.12% | 12.07% | 7.97% | 759,061 | 897,672 | 34,138 | 1,690,871 |
| KS | 427,005 | 671,018 | 86,379 | 1,184,402 | 33.56% | 14.96% | 15.86% | 570,323 | 771,406 | 30,574 | 1,372,303 |
| KY | 628,854 | 1,202,971 | 92,324 | 1,924,149 | 22.84% | 10.28% | 11.05% | 772,474 | 1,326,646 | 37,648 | 2,136,768 |
| LA | 780,154 | 1,178,638 | 70,240 | 2,029,032 | 9.73% | 6.54% | 5.87% | 856,034 | 1,255,776 | 36,252 | 2,148,062 |
| ME | 357,735 | 335,593 | 54,599 | 747,927 | 21.62% | 7.49% | 9.56% | 435,072 | 360,737 | 23,652 | 819,461 |
| MD | 1,677,928 | 943,169 | 160,349 | 2,781,446 | 18.30% | 3.52% | 9.19% | 1,985,023 | 976,414 | 75,593 | 3,037,030 |
| MA | 1,995,196 | 1,090,893 | 238,957 | 3,325,046 | 19.40% | 7.00% | 9.21% | 2,382,202 | 1,167,202 | 81,998 | 3,631,402 |
| MI + | 2,268,839 | 2,279,543 | 250,902 | 4,799,284 | 23.59% | 16.24% | 15.42% | 2,804,040 | 2,649,852 | 85,410 | 5,539,302 |
| MN + | 1,367,716 | 1,322,951 | 254,146 | 2,944,813 | 25.54% | 12.18% | 11.29% | 1,717,077 | 1,484,065 | 76,029 | 3,277,171 |
| MS | 485,131 | 700,714 | 23,512 | 1,209,357 | 11.21% | 8.00% | 8.64% | 539,508 | 756,789 | 17,597 | 1,313,894 |
| MO | 1,071,068 | 1,594,511 | 143,026 | 2,808,605 | 16.99% | 7.79% | 7.74% | 1,253,014 | 1,718,736 | 54,212 | 3,025,962 |
| MT | 177,709 | 279,240 | 40,198 | 497,147 | 37.75% | 23.05% | 21.43% | 244,786 | 343,602 | 15,286 | 603,674 |
| NE | 284,494 | 495,961 | 63,772 | 844,227 | 31.67% | 12.28% | 12.73% | 374,583 | 556,846 | 20,283 | 951,712 |
| NV | 539,260 | 512,058 | 74,067 | 1,125,385 | 30.45% | 30.82% | 24.88% | 703,486 | 669,890 | 32,000 | 1,405,376 |
| NH | 348,526 | 345,790 | 49,980 | 744,296 | 21.92% | 5.74% | 8.31% | 424,921 | 365,654 | 15,607 | 806,182 |
| NJ | 2,148,278 | 1,601,933 | 123,835 | 3,874,046 | 21.42% | 17.56% | 17.43% | 2,608,335 | 1,883,274 | 57,744 | 4,549,353 |
| NM | 385,234 | 319,667 | 93,418 | 798,319 | 30.21% | 25.72% | 15.74% | 501,614 | 401,894 | 20,457 | 923,965 |
| NY | 4,556,124 | 2,819,534 | 345,795 | 7,721,453 | 15.12% | 15.34% | 11.60% | 5,244,886 | 3,251,997 | 119,978 | 8,616,861 |
| NC + | 2,189,316 | 2,362,631 | 189,617 | 4,741,564 | 22.61% | 16.77% | 16.52% | 2,684,292 | 2,758,775 | 81,737 | 5,524,804 |
| ND | 93,758 | 216,794 | 33,808 | 344,360 | 22.55% | 8.67% | 5.07% | 114,902 | 235,595 | 11,322 | 361,819 |
| OH | 2,394,164 | 2,841,005 | 261,318 | 5,496,487 | 11.90% | 11.05% | 7.75% | 2,679,165 | 3,154,834 | 88,203 | 5,922,202 |
| OK | 420,375 | 949,136 | 83,481 | 1,452,992 | 19.87% | 7.50% | 7.41% | 503,890 | 1,020,280 | 36,529 | 1,560,699 |
| OR | 1,002,106 | 782,403 | 216,827 | 2,001,336 | 33.76% | 22.50% | 18.64% | 1,340,383 | 958,448 | 75,490 | 2,374,321 |
| PA + | 2,926,441 | 2,970,733 | 268,304 | 6,165,478 | 18.17% | 13.70% | 12.16% | 3,458,229 | 3,377,674 | 79,380 | 6,915,283 |
| RI | 252,525 | 180,543 | 31,076 | 464,144 | 21.76% | 10.73% | 11.55% | 307,486 | 199,922 | 10,349 | 517,757 |
| SC | 855,373 | 1,155,389 | 92,265 | 2,103,027 | 27.61% | 19.88% | 19.51% | 1,091,541 | 1,385,103 | 36,685 | 2,513,329 |
| SD | 117,458 | 227,721 | 24,914 | 370,093 | 28.11% | 14.63% | 14.19% | 150,471 | 261,043 | 11,095 | 422,609 |
| TN | 870,695 | 1,522,925 | 114,407 | 2,508,027 | 31.36% | 21.64% | 21.76% | 1,143,711 | 1,852,475 | 57,665 | 3,053,851 |
| TX + | 3,877,868 | 4,685,047 | 406,311 | 8,969,226 | 35.62% | 25.73% | 26.15% | 5,259,126 | 5,890,347 | 165,583 | 11,315,056 |
| UT | 310,676 | 515,231 | 305,523 | 1,131,430 | 80.34% | 67.91% | 31.54% | 560,282 | 865,140 | 62,867 | 1,488,289 |
| VT | 178,573 | 95,369 | 41,125 | 315,067 | 35.98% | 18.18% | 16.62% | 242,820 | 112,704 | 11,904 | 367,428 |
| VA | 1,981,473 | 1,769,443 | 233,715 | 3,984,631 | 21.81% | 10.91% | 11.94% | 2,413,568 | 1,962,430 | 84,526 | 4,460,524 |
| WA | 1,742,718 | 1,221,747 | 352,554 | 3,317,019 | 35.97% | 29.70% | 23.23% | 2,369,612 | 1,584,651 | 133,368 | 4,087,631 |
| WV | 188,794 | 489,371 | 36,258 | 714,423 | 25.00% | 11.45% | 11.23% | 235,984 | 545,382 | 13,286 | 794,652 |
| WI + | 1,382,536 | 1,405,284 | 188,330 | 2,976,150 | 17.96% | 14.58% | 10.82% | 1,630,866 | 1,610,184 | 56,991 | 3,298,041 |
| WY | 55,973 | 174,419 | 25,457 | 255,849 | 31.30% | 10.97% | 8.18% | 73,491 | 193,559 | 9,715 | 276,765 |
| TOTAL | 65,853,516 | 62,984,825 | 7,830,937 | 136,669,278 | 23.43% | 17.84% | 15.90% | 81,282,916 | 74,223,369 | 2,891,441 | 158,397,726 |

Table - 7

| Population | % Pop voted | CS-Pop. | CS-Votes | CS-Reg 20 | E-votes | CS-E-votes | Reg Voters20 | % Reg/voted | 2016 Reg V | % 16-20 | %Reg/Pop | State |
|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------|
| 5,024,279 | 46.2% | 1.5159% | 1.4667% | 1.726% | 9 | 1.6575% | 3,708,804 | 62.64% | 3,342,637 | 10.95% | 73.82% | AL |
| 733,391 | 49.0% | 0.2213% | 0.2270% | 0.278% | 3 | 0.5525% | 597,319 | 60.19% | 528,879 | 12.94% | 81.45% | AK |
| 7,151,502 | 47.4% | 2.1576% | 2.1385% | 1.993% | 11 | 2.0258% | 4,281,301 | 79.12% | 3,588,466 | 19.31% | 59.87% | AZ |
| 3,011,524 | 40.5% | 0.9086% | 0.7696% | 0.843% | 6 | 1.1050% | 1,811,896 | 67.28% | 1,759,974 | 2.95% | 60.17% | AR |
| 39,538,223 | 44.3% | 11.9289% | 11.0487% | 10.261% | 55 | 10.1289% | 22,047,448 | 79.38% | 19,411,771 | 13.58% | 55.76% | CA |
| 5,773,714 | 56.4% | 1.7420% | 2.0562% | 1.973% | 9 | 1.6575% | 4,238,513 | 76.84% | 3,837,505 | 10.45% | 73.41% | CO + |
| 3,605,944 | 50.6% | 1.0879% | 1.1514% | 1.106% | 7 | 1.2891% | 2,375,537 | 76.78% | 2,115,434 | 12.30% | 65.88% | CT |
| 989,948 | 50.9% | 0.2987% | 0.3184% | 0.344% | 3 | 0.5525% | 738,563 | 68.29% | 679,027 | 8.77% | 74.61% | DE |
| 689,545 | 49.9% | 0.2080% | 0.2174% | 0.239% | 3 | 0.5525% | 512,932 | 67.13% | 478,093 | 7.29% | 74.39% | DC |
| 21,538,187 | 51.4% | 6.4982% | 6.9871% | 6.546% | 38 | 6.9982% | 14,065,627 | 78.68% | 12,936,575 | 8.73% | 65.31% | FL + |
| 10,711,908 | 46.7% | 3.2318% | 3.1552% | 3.367% | 16 | 2.9466% | 7,233,584 | 69.09% | 5,443,046 | 32.90% | 67.53% | GA |
| 1,455,271 | 39.5% | 0.4391% | 0.3627% | 0.386% | 4 | 0.7366% | 830,000 | 69.21% | 749,917 | 10.68% | 57.03% | HI |
| 1,839,106 | 47.2% | 0.5549% | 0.5475% | 0.471% | 4 | 0.7366% | 1,010,984 | 85.78% | 936,529 | 7.95% | 54.97% | ID |
| 12,812,508 | 47.1% | 3.8656% | 3.8092% | 3.740% | 20 | 3.6832% | 8,036,534 | 75.08% | 8,029,847 | 0.08% | 62.72% | IL |
| 6,785,528 | 44.7% | 2.0472% | 1.9149% | 2.134% | 11 | 2.0258% | 4,585,024 | 66.15% | 4,829,243 | -5.06% | 67.57% | IN |
| 3,190,369 | 53.0% | 0.9626% | 1.0675% | 1.045% | 6 | 1.1050% | 2,245,096 | 75.31% | 2,209,903 | 1.59% | 70.37% | IA |
| 2,937,880 | 46.7% | 0.8864% | 0.8664% | 0.862% | 6 | 1.1050% | 1,851,397 | 74.12% | 1,817,920 | 1.84% | 63.02% | KS |
| 4,505,836 | 47.4% | 1.3594% | 1.3490% | 1.659% | 8 | 1.4733% | 3,565,428 | 59.93% | 3,306,120 | 7.84% | 79.13% | KY |
| 4,657,757 | 46.1% | 1.4053% | 1.3561% | 1.439% | 6 | 1.1050% | 3,091,340 | 69.49% | 3,022,075 | 2.29% | 66.37% | LA |
| 1,362,359 | 60.2% | 0.4110% | 0.5173% | 0.495% | 4 | 0.7366% | 1,063,383 | 77.06% | 1,064,258 | -0.08% | 78.05% | ME |
| 6,177,224 | 49.2% | 1.8637% | 1.9173% | 1.928% | 10 | 1.8416% | 4,141,498 | 73.33% | 4,246,718 | -2.48% | 67.04% | MD |
| 7,029,917 | 51.7% | 2.1210% | 2.2926% | 2.240% | 11 | 2.0258% | 4,812,909 | 75.45% | 4,534,974 | 6.13% | 68.46% | MA |
| 10,077,331 | 55.0% | 3.0404% | 3.4971% | 3.752% | 16 | 2.9466% | 8,061,525 | 68.71% | 7,495,216 | 7.56% | 80.00% | MI + |
| 5,706,494 | 57.4% | 1.7217% | 2.0690% | 1.670% | 10 | 1.8416% | 3,588,563 | 91.32% | 3,259,170 | 10.11% | 62.89% | MN + |
| 2,961,279 | 44.4% | 0.8934% | 0.8295% | 0.924% | 6 | 1.1050% | 1,985,928 | 66.16% | 1,480,191 | 34.17% | 67.06% | MS |
| 6,154,913 | 49.2% | 1.8570% | 1.9104% | 1.961% | 10 | 1.8416% | 4,213,092 | 71.82% | 4,223,787 | -0.25% | 68.45% | MO |
| 1,084,225 | 55.7% | 0.3271% | 0.3811% | 0.324% | 3 | 0.5525% | 696,292 | 86.70% | 694,370 | 0.28% | 64.22% | MT |
| 1,961,504 | 48.5% | 0.5918% | 0.6008% | 0.590% | 5 | 0.9208% | 1,266,730 | 75.13% | 1,211,101 | 4.59% | 64.58% | NE |
| 3,104,614 | 45.3% | 0.9367% | 0.8872% | 0.946% | 6 | 1.1050% | 2,032,450 | 69.15% | 1,679,254 | 21.03% | 65.47% | NV |
| 1,377,529 | 58.5% | 0.4156% | 0.5090% | 0.474% | 4 | 0.7366% | 1,018,571 | 79.15% | 1,007,402 | 1.11% | 73.94% | NH |
| 9,288,994 | 49.0% | 2.8025% | 2.8721% | 3.019% | 14 | 2.5783% | 6,486,299 | 70.14% | 5,819,276 | 11.46% | 69.83% | NJ |
| 2,117,522 | 43.6% | 0.6389% | 0.5833% | 0.628% | 5 | 0.9208% | 1,350,181 | 68.43% | 1,289,420 | 4.71% | 63.76% | NM |
| 20,201,249 | 42.7% | 6.0948% | 5.4400% | 6.309% | 29 | 5.3407% | 13,555,547 | 63.57% | 12,493,250 | 8.50% | 67.10% | NY |
| 10,439,388 | 52.9% | 3.1496% | 3.4879% | 3.426% | 15 | 2.7624% | 7,361,219 | 75.05% | 6,914,248 | 6.46% | 70.51% | NC + |
| 779,094 | 46.4% | 0.2351% | 0.2284% | 0.271% | 3 | 0.5525% | 581,379 | 62.23% | 570,955 | 1.83% | 74.62% | ND |
| 11,799,448 | 50.2% | 3.5600% | 3.7388% | 3.758% | 18 | 3.3149% | 8,073,829 | 73.35% | 7,861,025 | 2.71% | 68.43% | OH |
| 3,959,353 | 39.4% | 1.1946% | 0.9853% | 1.051% | 7 | 1.2891% | 2,259,113 | 69.08% | 2,157,450 | 4.71% | 57.06% | OK |
| 4,237,256 | 56.0% | 1.2784% | 1.4990% | 1.361% | 7 | 1.2891% | 2,924,292 | 81.19% | 2,553,806 | 14.51% | 69.01% | OR |
| 13,002,700 | 53.2% | 3.9230% | 4.3658% | 4.235% | 20 | 3.6832% | 9,098,998 | 76.00% | 8,646,236 | 5.24% | 69.98% | PA + |
| 1,097,379 | 47.2% | 0.3311% | 0.3269% | 0.377% | 4 | 0.7366% | 809,821 | 63.93% | 781,770 | 3.59% | 73.80% | RI |
| 5,118,425 | 49.1% | 1.5443% | 1.5867% | 1.639% | 9 | 1.6575% | 3,520,877 | 71.38% | 3,153,521 | 11.65% | 68.79% | SC |
| 886,667 | 47.7% | 0.2675% | 0.2668% | 0.269% | 3 | 0.5525% | 578,666 | 73.03% | 544,402 | 6.29% | 65.26% | SD |
| 6,910,840 | 44.2% | 2.0850% | 1.9280% | 1.830% | 11 | 2.0258% | 3,931,248 | 77.68% | 4,110,318 | -4.36% | 56.89% | TN |
| 29,145,505 | 38.8% | 8.7934% | 7.1434% | 7.545% | 38 | 6.9982% | 16,211,198 | 69.80% | 15,101,087 | 7.35% | 55.62% | TX + |
| 3,271,616 | 45.5% | 0.9871% | 0.9396% | 0.865% | 6 | 1.1050% | 1,857,861 | 80.11% | 1,405,609 | 32.17% | 56.79% | UT |
| 643,077 | 57.1% | 0.1940% | 0.2320% | 0.231% | 3 | 0.5525% | 495,267 | 74.19% | 471,619 | 5.01% | 77.02% | VT |
| 8,631,393 | 51.7% | 2.6041% | 2.8160% | 2.781% | 13 | 2.3941% | 5,975,696 | 74.64% | 5,529,742 | 8.06% | 69.23% | VA |
| 7,705,281 | 53.0% | 2.3247% | 2.5806% | 2.263% | 10 | 1.8416% | 4,861,482 | 84.08% | 4,270,270 | 13.84% | 63.09% | WA |
| 1,793,716 | 44.3% | 0.5412% | 0.5017% | 0.590% | 5 | 0.9208% | 1,268,460 | 62.65% | 1,276,785 | -0.65% | 70.72% | WV |
| 5,893,718 | 56.0% | 1.7782% | 2.0821% | 1.715% | 10 | 1.8416% | 3,684,726 | 89.51% | 3,558,877 | 3.54% | 62.52% | WI + |
| 576,851 | 48.0% | 0.1740% | 0.1747% | 0.125% | 3 | 0.5525% | 268,837 | 102.95% | 199,759 | 34.58% | 46.60% | WY |
| 331,449,281 | 47.8% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 543 | 100.0% | 214,863,264 | 73.72% | 198,628,827 | 8.17% | 64.83% | TOTAL |

Table – 8 Navarro Rpt. Vol. III p. 3 (added 5/26/2023)

| Vote Irregularities and Illegals by Category and State | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ARIZONA | GEORGIA | MICHIGAN | NEVADA | PENNSYLVANIA | WISCONSIN |
| Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application | | | | | | 170,140 |
| Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day | | | | | 10,000 | |
| Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline | | 305,701 | | | | |
| Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside | 19,997 | | | 15,000 | 14,328 | |
| Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date | 22,903 | | | | 58,221 | |
| Absentee ballots cast without a postmark | | | | | 9,005 | |
| Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent | | | 27,825 | | | |
| Dead voters | | 10,315 | 482 | 1,506 | 8,021 | |
| Double voters: In-state | 157 | 395 | | 42,284 | 742 | 234 |
| Felon voters | | 2,560 | | | | |
| Ghost voters | 5,790 | 15,700 | | | | |
| Illegal ballot harvesting | | | | | | 17,271 |
| Indefinitely confined voter abuses | | | | | | 216,000 |
| Juvenile voters (<18 years old) | | 66,247 | | | | |
| Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline | 150,000 | | | | | |
| No address on file for voter | 2,000 | 1,043 | 35,109 | 8,000 | | |
| Non-citizen voters | 36,473 | | | 4,000 | | |
| No corresponding voter registration numbers | | | 174,384 | | | |
| Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls) | | 2,423 | | | | |
| Out-of-state voters who voted in-state | 5,726 | 20,312 | 13,248 | 19,218 | 7,426 | 6,848 |
| Over-votes | 11,676 | | | | 202,377 | |
| Poll watcher & poll observer abuses | | | | | 680,774 | |
| Signature matching errors | | | | 130,000 | | |
| Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes) | | 136,155 | 195,755 | | | 143,379 |
| Voters over 100 years old | | | | | 1,573 | |
| Voters who vote in the wrong county | | 40,279 | | | | |
| Possible Illegal Votes | 254,722 | 601,130 | 446,803 | 220,008 | 992,467 | 553,872 |
| Biden "Victory" Margin | 10,457 | 11,779 | 154,818 | 33,596 | 81,660 | 20,682 |

22. Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election

Introduction

See the key Stats above. An in-depth description of the Election and Ballot Fraud, **Criminal Indictment Report on Election Fraud** (attached) has been previously prepared by this writer. However, following is a brief summary of important items:

23. Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the Election

1. **REPORTS**. Between December 2020 and June 2022, at least six major Reports were completed on 2020 Election Ballot Fraud (see p. 8): **The Navarro Report**; **The Seth Keshel Report**; **TruetheVote.org**; **Jovan Pulitzer-Arizona**; AG Ken Paxton, **Texas v. Pennsylvania et al**; and this writer's **Criminal Indictment Report on 2020 Election Fraud**. All Reports followed a different *conceptual* path to uncovering the Election Fraud – but all reach the same conclusion: **Biden stole the 2020 Election in the (6) BGS**. State and Federal authorities, with help from the Media, have *purposely* buried this evidence.

Next, **five powerful points presented on each of the (6) BGS**, with a JB margin of only 311,257 votes, after 25.173M votes cast, a mere 1.24% margin; and 3M+ suspicious votes still unverified and outstanding. There was rampant criminality in the (6) BGS proven by the variance of statistical results and ballot rigging done thereof: see below.

2. **ARIZONA**. Beginning with AZ, where DJT won in 2016 by 91K votes or 3.78%, and DJT also won in Maricopa County by 45K votes.

a.) AZ increased its Clinton-Biden vote 44.0%, 510K votes; Maricopa County (MC) increased its Clinton-Biden vote 48.7%, 337K votes - all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won AZ by 10,457 votes, 0.31%. **Algorithms were used**.

b.) AZ and MC Officials inserted a forced algorithm of 57% - 42% for JB and inserted padded, fake ballots to achieve these fraudulent results by JB – producing some 200,000+ excess ballots. This is proven by a November 3, 2020 8pm ballot-spike dump

of 2.071M that netted JB 251K votes where JB only won MC and AZ by 2.2% and 0.31%. AZ claimed 920K new votes or 27.6% of the total 3.333M. JB claimed 510K; Trump 409K

c.) AZ has no chain of custody logs for 100K – 200K ballots, explaining these phantom, unlawful ballots. TruetheVote.org estimates 205K mule-trafficked ballots.

d.) AZ increased registered voter totals 19.3% over 2016, far above national and BGS averages of 8% and 13%; then had 79% of reg. voters vote, far above the averages of 73.7% and 74.3% - pointing to excess ballots, as above.

e.) Navarro and Seth Keshel say there were 250K and 210K suspicious, fraudulent ballots in AZ.

3. **GEORGIA.** Was won by Trump in 2016 by 211K votes or 5.32%. Its 2020 statistics are simply not believable and point to the presence of serious criminality by State and Election Officials – who have repeatedly denied it.

a.) GA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 31.7%, 595K votes; all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won GA by 11,779 votes, a mere 0.24% after 4.9M ballots cast.

b.) Incredibly, GA increased its Reg. voters 32.9% and had its voter population 88.4% registered.

c.) Of 968K new 2020 votes, JB took a 61.5% to 38.5%, a 223K vote advantage over DGT, 23% - but JB could only win GA by 11,779 votes. GA dumped 204K ballots at 1:30am and gave 162K to JB; GA stopped counting votes at 9pm, while America watched Ralph Jones, Shaye Moss and Ruby Freeman operate their ballot chicanery at State Farm Arena on video. DGT had a 310K± ballot lead in GA at 10pm to midnight. There were 825K votes left to count; JB took 574K or 69.5%; DJT 251K. When the counting was finished, JB had somehow won by 11,779 votes.

d.) TruetheVote.org says: 92K mule-trafficked ballots – and GA has a substantial problem with many chain of custody logs; ballot images; and video camera footage on drop-boxes – all missing.

e.) Seth Keshel says: 299K illegal ballots in GA; Navarro says: 601K illegal, suspicious ballots. And Zuckerberg poured \$45M of corrupt partisan bribes into GA and we have no account of where it all went. And Kemp, Raffensperger and Stacey Abrams have nothing to say about all this. GA needs a real criminal Grand Jury.

4. **MICHIGAN**. In 2016 Trump won MI by 10.7K votes, 0.24%.

a.) MI increased its Clinton-Biden vote 23.6%, 535K votes, JB claims a 154K ballot victory, 2.83%. All this is criminally tainted by DJT having a 300K± ballot lead at midnight and MI officials at the TCF-Huntington Ctr. inexplicably stopped counting ballots. MI then dumped a 206K ballot-spike at 3:50 and 6:30 am where JB took 185K ballots. This was preceded by two Detroit Elections Dept. vans arriving at 3:30 and 4:30 am on video, showing boxes of "thousands of ballots" being unloaded each time with no care to chain of custody procedure. This is criminality ignored by State and Federal officers.

b.) MI has excess everything. 55% of its population voted; 80% of its population is registered to vote; and MI has more reg. voters (101.9%) than its voting population – all pointing to inflated rolls and excess 2020 Election votes. All far above national and BGS averages. SOS Jocelyn Benson is [behind this](#).

c.) Three radical, Democrat elected women, Nessel, Whitmer and Benson all engaged in 2020 Election Fraud conspiracy in electing JB. [Conspiracy Law](#) is very clear here. The corrupt City of Detroit and Wayne County; and a corrupt cabal of State and Federal Judges all covered to the Executive (above 3 women) and Legislative powers in MI and blocked any and all investigations, inquiries, examinations, objections or Audits into the 2020 Presidential Election. This is *prima facie* evidence of fraud.

d.) TruethVote.org says: 193K± mule-trafficked ballots against a 154K margin. Seth Keshel says: 527K illegal, excess JB ballots; Navarro says 447K suspicious, illegal ballots. All against the 154K margin. SOS Jocelyn Benson had unlawfully told MI election clerks not to [challenge](#) mail-in ballot signatures, surely causing many excess, invalid ballots here and below.

e.) MI provides 3.04% of the national population; yet MI supplied 3.50% of the national vote – an excess of 723K votes. MI provides 20.18% of the BGS population; yet supplied 21.67% of the vote and 23.4% of reg. voters – an excess of 375K votes and indications of 1.1M – 1.5M excess reg. voters. SOS Jocelyn Benson is also [behind](#) this. 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In MI, 27.82% of the MI population voted for JB – an indicator of 304K± excess Biden votes in MI.

5. **PENNSYLVANIA.** In 2016, DJT won PA by 44.3K votes or 0.75%. In 2020, there was rampant criminality with mail-in ballots and *slow counting* against DJT and favoring JB. There has never been an Audit or investigation done. It is an outrage.

a.) PA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 18.2%, 531K votes, and JB won PA by 80.5K ballots, 1.18% - after a week-long counting process that saw many excess mail-in votes go into the JB column – where it appears that, thousands of DJT ballots were destroyed or not counted. PA officials have still not explained the truck going from NY to Lancaster-Harrisburg, PA on October 21, 2020 carrying between 144K and 288K [completed ballots](#). Zuckerberg sent at least **\$24.9M** to PA to corruptly influence the JB vote and numerous corrupt drop-boxes and ballot-mules were purchased thereof. We have no certified account of **the lawful, actual use of that corrupt money**.

b.) PA has various excess markers in percent of population that voted; reg. voters who voted; %reg. voters; %reg. voters to voting population – yet, their increases in total 2020 and JB and DJT votes fell far short of national and BGS averages – suggesting, as below, Biden votes were padded and Trump votes were destroyed or blocked since DJT had a commanding 700K vote lead around midnight. DJT performed most poorly in PA only +13.7% of all the (6) BGS - highly suspicious.

c.) On Nov. 3, 2020 at 9pm PA inexplicably stopped counting votes; between 9pm and midnight, DJT had a lead over JB of 500K - 700K ballots. Between 8pm and 9pm, PA executed four ballot-spike [dumps](#) of 333.5K, with JB being awarded 295K – an 88% - 11% split. Further, PA appeared to execute an algorithm against DJT, where precincts skimmed an automatic 40% off his mail-in ballots. This is confirmed by his only 13.7% increase in 2020 ballots – far lower than his national and BGS results.

d.) Navarro says: 992K suspicious, illegal ballots in PA, all with serious infractions – 12 times the JB margin of 80.5K ballots and 14% of total votes cast. Seth Keshel says 504K illegal JB ballots; TruetheVote.org says PA was the worst State for mule-trafficked ballots: 186K ballots.

e.) PA accounts for 3.92% of the national population; yet PA supplied 4.36% of the national vote and 4.23% of reg. voters – an excess of 701K votes and 666K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 26.04% of the population and providing 27.16% of the vote – an indicated excess of 286K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB.

In PA, 26.6% of the PA population voted for JB – an indicator of 273K± excess Biden votes in PA.

6. **WISCONSIN.** In 2016, DJT won WI by 22.7K votes or 0.82%.

a.) JB won WI in 2020 by 0.64% or 20.7K ballots – but it's not even close; the criminality and ballot fraud there is profound. To begin, in July 2022 the WI Supreme Court ruled (took their time) that "drop-boxes" for ballots were illegal. That implicates **at least** 100K – 200K invalid ballots, most of which were for JB. (See the stunning [ballot-spike dumps for JB: 82.5% of 221K.](#)) Thus, WI annihilates the Art. IV, §1 *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, and both of these factors call for the Election to be immediately overturned to DJT, because drop-boxes were installed, with malice - knowing they were unlawful, by Dem Commissioner Ann Jacobs and Speaker Robin Vos, both confirmed Trump haters.

b.) Nor with what follows here, should any credibility be given to WI's 56% of population voting and 89.5% of reg. voters voting, far above national and BGS averages, since only 62.5% of WI's population are registered, compared with national and BGS averages of 64.8% and 68.9%. WI numbers are not credible or true.

c.) Navarro says: 553K suspicious, illegal ballots 16.8% of votes cast; Seth Keshel says 139K fraudulent JB ballots: and TruetheVote.org says 132K± mule-trafficked ballots – all enough to overturn the fraudulent Election.

d.) Zuckerberg sent **\$8.8** in corrupt, unlawful CTCL money to WI, along with ballot-lawyer-hooligan Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein who unlawfully interfered with ballot counting and adjudication in Green Bay and Milwaukee to swing the elections and he has never been charged or brought before a Grand Jury. He went into hiding. Rubenstein is a highly partisan Dem operative with foul motives who had access to ballots at all times.

e.) WI accounts for 1.78% of the national population; yet WI supplied 2.08% of the national vote and 15% excess of reg. voters – an excess of 481K votes and 552K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 11.80% of the population and providing 12.87% of the vote – an indicated excess of 273K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In WI, 27.67% of the WI population voted for JB – an indicator of 186K± excess JB votes in WI – the Election must be overturned, with only a 20.7K margin.

7. **NEVADA.** In 2016, HC won NV by 27.2K votes or 2.6%.

a.) DJT again, lost NV by 33.5K votes or 2.45%.
b.) NV increased their reg. voters +21% and increased the HC-JB vote by 30.45% while DJT increased his 2016 total by a strong 30.82%. This is overly suspicious for several apparent reasons:

- The other reg. voter stats do not sustain such a large 21% increase in NV.
- Nevada is the only one of six BGS where DJT increased his 2016 vote greater than JB, leaving the JB +30.45% increase doubtful and padded;
- Of the percent of new 322K votes, JB took 51%, DJT 49%, a 2% margin, again, very suspicious, because that is the highest percentage and margin of new votes DJT achieved in the (6) BGS, by far, suggesting he may have *actually* exceeded JB in new votes, because of his 30.82% - 30.45% edge. It is very likely Trump won NV.
- Navarro reports there are 130K ballots with signature matching errors to which NV Courts have *criminally* blocked an Audit; far above the 33K JB margin.

c.) NV has 220K suspicious irregular ballots outstanding of 1.4M ballots cast, according to Navarro, against a 33.5K ballot JB margin; that is: 15.7% of ballots cast are potentially invalid.

d.) Seth Keshel estimates there are 100K± excess/fraudulent Biden votes in NV; he says DJT won by 66K votes. TruethVote.org says 46K± mule-trafficked ballots all invalid – above the 33.5K margin.

e.) In comparison to the whole of the BGS, NV accounts for 6.22% of the population, but produced 7.14% of the 4.508M B-T vote increase, or 41,475 excess, unexpected votes, which equates to the 42,000 Navarro double vote issue. DJT did far better in NV than officials have credited him – including probably won.

8. So as to prove all this: 25.46% JB increase to 18.29 DJT increase = 7.17%; JB took 57% - 42% of new 4.508M votes, 14.7%, 664K votes – but JB only won BGS by 311K, 1.24%. If we make the 4.508M new votes a 53.5% – 46.5% split (7%), Trump wins the (6) BGS by 35K – 40K votes – but Trump won by far more than that

9. **See Table-2** (p.62). In the (6) BGS, within the 12 hours after polls closed on November 3, 2020, there were eleven (11) massive vote-spike dumps totaling **3.0 million ballots**; Biden was given **1.997 million**, or **65.7%**; Trump the rest (1.029M), or **34.2%**.

Biden netted 957,784 ballots from that ploy, yet the "final Biden margin" was only 311,000 votes. Trump had substantial leads at midnight in GA, MI, PA, and WI; then, they stopped counting ballots in GA, MI, and PA at 9pm while Trump had that lead. Biden took a 31.53% margin-advantage against Trump in ballot dumps; yet the final Biden margin in the (6) States was only 1.24% - and Trump won 5 of 6 States in 2016 by 1.71%. Refusing to see fraud and chicanery in this matter is flouting one's Oath and reality. Biden is in denial.

10. In the (6) BGS, a full forensic Audit of ballots, logs, machines, computers, Election workers and officials was not done; nor were Grand Jurys convened or depositions taken of Officials. In AZ, Maricopa County, an Audit (by Cyber Ninjas) was attempted but it was not thorough nor above-board because MC Supervisors deleted thousands of computer logs; had substantial missing chain of custody logs; had missing or suspicious ballot boxes; resisted at every step of the way; and Senate President Fann and AG Brnovich did not cooperate and they colluded to suppress adverse, material findings – all to cover up a mere 10,457 vote margin. Had a professional Audit been done of all (6) BGS, we would have seen the full extent of the criminality – of which we already have massive probable cause that six States conspired to give Biden a stolen Election.

11. The FBI/DOJ (Barr, Wray, Garland) did not do its job and follow up on all accounts of ballot fraud and manipulation in the (6) BGS because they knew what they would find and they wanted Biden to be declared winner – that refusal is multiple counts of Federal criminal conduct, for which they will be indicted and severely punished.

12. Democrat Zuckerberg/CTCL poured \$101M into the (6) BGS – which rocked the Presidential to Biden. They will be indicted and severely punished.

13. 95% of the Media blocked and censured in conspiracy with the FBI/DOJ/WH all stories, posts, accounts and evidence – immediately labeling them "debunked and baseless." This is criminal conduct of Obstruction, Perjury and Defrauding.

14. It is evident, by the dramatic, rapid 2½ year decline of the Nation in financial, economic, military, moral, criminal, immigration, political and constitutional matters – Biden is not the legitimate President and he uses every means of treacherous, chaotic events to distract attention and inject confusion into the Nation. We are paying an unsustainable price for a stolen Election.

24. CONCLUSION: Relief and Action Demanded

1. The 2020 Election was stolen by Biden and six States; Biden is a criminal and illegitimate President; he and Harris must be removed immediately; the world must be informed of this straightaway. Biden and Harris have destabilized the Nation, the world and the United States Constitution to the point of destruction.
2. Biden is a severely mentally ill man - physically and mentally incapacitated. **Jill and Joe Biden have put the National Security at huge risk.** Nor is Harris qualified to be President as she is equally part of his destructive criminal Conspiracy.
3. According to this "Garland Indictment" and other established facts, **Treason** and other high crimes were committed against the United States and its Constitution – setting up this rogue Government. **Garland is criminally reckless and indictable.**
4. Biden's Administration is illegal, unlawful and unconstitutional – his Cabinet Officers and Dept. Heads should resign or be removed ASAP, along with others.
5. Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants and investigations must be convened immediately in the six States and Washington, D.C. conducted by an Independent Special Counsel appointed by the Congress or preferably, a U.S. Supreme Court, three Judge panel with Justice Thomas as Chair and Alito and Gorsuch members – without any interference from Biden, Garland, the FBI, DOJ or any meddling Federal Judges. This writer has outlined this entire process in his CIREF Report, 4/4/2022.
6. Biden's Officers, aides and staff along with Officials, supervisors and workers in the (6) States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI the FBI/DOJ should come forward now, and tell us truthfully under Oath what you know, what you did, what you saw,

where the bodies are buried, what evidence was destroyed, and by whom. If you do this, things may go easy on you; if you don't, you will not have Peace for the rest of your life and your Eternity.

7. This is a massive Conspiracy. Biden, Harris, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, the J6 Committee and many others are a heart-beat away from being indicted – and that should be done ASAP.
8. The Media was criminally complicit in the 2020 stolen Election; it destroyed our Nation. They must be indicted and prosecuted as there is no protection under the First Amendment to engage in False Statements, Obstruction, Wire Fraud, RICO crimes or aiding and abetting to overturn and subvert this Government.
9. Our Country is at great risk now, with our National Debt; our spending, our Military; our Borders and Immigration; our State Department and Foreign Affairs; our Health Care System and our Moral Code which is completely out of control. The American dollar is completely destabilized and distrusted around the world. We have tenuous relations with China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran. We are at the least secure standing ever, in our history.
10. After studying and analyzing the (6) States in many aspects and statistics, this writer has an abiding, unyielding belief that Trump won the 2020 Election; Biden and the (6) States stole it, especially AZ, GA, PA, WI – 57 Electoral Votes. It must be overturned. At a minimum, Biden's Oath demands he admit to this reality or a complete investigation, as described.
11. AZ is full of Election corruption – both 2020 and 2022. That includes their Judiciary. A large team of competent, trustworthy lawyers, investigators and Cyber experts must be sent to that State to fully investigate Maricopa County and other

pockets of corruption – immediately. Hobbs, Mayes, Fontes, Sellers, Gates, Liddy and Richer *et al* must be brought before a Grand Jury. AZ is now a rogue State.

12. The National Debt and the financial condition of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve Bank is of enormous concern. We have **\$31.5T** in Debt; only **\$5T** in assets; and **-\$34T** in a “net position.” Biden refuses to address it – that’s criminal – and what the GOP House has planned is not the answer. This is not the proper forum to discuss this. But **the National Debt and Spending is of immediate exigency.**

13. It is utterly essential that an Independent Special Counsel be appointed with a **\$50 - \$100 million budget** immediately to investigate these matters with complete authority and independence – reporting to a three-Member Commission of SCOTUS. If that is not possible, the Congress must fully appoint him as described. If not, the House must impeach Biden and Garland to appoint a Special Counsel.

14. This writer is protected by 18 U.S.C. § [1513\(e\)](#), § [4](#), and the U.S. First Amendment, in the writing and submission of this Indictment Report.

15. Under Bush-Clinton-Obama (2001- 2017), this Country began terminal cancer. Trump was elected to cure the cancer. Nancy Pelosi didn’t want to be cured.

16. Then, we had a massive heart attack, a stroke and a brain aneurysm: COVID-19; the stolen 2020 Election; and a rogue, overthrown Government. That is incurable.

17. We are entering into our final days as a Nation with **\$31.5T** in debt; lies and woke culture enveloping us; and our enemies within and without circling the Fort. If the Supreme Court and Congress don’t do what this Report demands – we are done.

Respectfully, firmly, truthfully,

/s/ Mark A. Thomas – Summit, NJ

(Approximately 21,170 words)

From: Heatherlee Yorty <heatherleeyorty@gmail.com>

Sent: Saturday, April 27, 2024 9:34 AM EDT

To: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>

Subject: Re: ELECTION EQUIPMENT

In Part 2, cyber expert and HAVA co-author, Harry Haury provides an insider's take on the Konnech scandal and how CEO Eugene Yu's ties to the CCP have exposed U.S. elections at an unprecedented level. Haury was retained as an expert by "True The Vote" to validate data that shows election workers' personal information, bank accounts numbers, and America's election schematics are being held and exploited by the CCP.

Watch the full feature film here: <https://rumble.com/v4k40au-let-my-people-go-full-length-documentary.html>

Upload or purchase DVD of film at FrankSpeech.Com

In Part 2, cyber expert and HAVA co-author, Harry Haury provides an insider's take on the Konnech scandal and how CEO Eugene Yu's ties to the CCP have exposed U.S. elections at an unprecedented level.

Haury was retained as an expert by "True The Vote" to validate data that shows election workers' personal information, bank accounts numbers, and America's election schematics are being held and exploited by the CCP.

<https://rumble.com/v4r6too-no-one-is-following-the-law-expert-harry-haury-interview-from-let-my-people.html>

On Sat, Apr 27, 2024 at 9:33 AM Heatherlee Yorty <heatherleeyorty@gmail.com> wrote:

During this full interview from "Let My People Go," Cyber Security Expert and Co-Author of the Help America Vote Act, Harry Haury, breaks down how U.S. Election equipment vendors, clerks and Secretaries of State fail to comply with federally mandated error rates for ballots being processed through election tabulators.

Haury explains how the error rates are supposed to mirror stringent standards in the banking industry for check processing. In a surprise to no one, the error rates in elections are not only abysmal, but as chief author of HAVA, provides his expert opinion that the law has not been followed during course of over two decades. Haury also breaks down the legal deficiencies found under the National Voter Registration Act and his observation of voter rolls having tremendous error rates.

Finally, Haury provides his expert opinion on how elections fail to live up to the critical national infrastructure standards imposed by FISMA (Federal Security Management Act) and what he personally heard former Attorney General Bill Barr say to agents, mandating they kill their investigation into whistleblower Jesse Morgan's discovery that he was transporting hundreds of thousands of fake and fraudulent ballots from New York to Pennsylvania.

Watch the full feature film here: <https://rumble.com/v4k40au-let-my-people-go-full-length-documentary.html>

Upload or purchase DVD of film at FrankSpeech.Com

Blessings,

Dr. Heatherlee Yorty ND

✓EXTERNAL SENDER

From: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 03, 2024 9:51 AM EST
To: Dar Leaf <DLeaf@barrycounty.org>
Attachment(s): "summary20of20election20fraud20in20the20swing20states.pdf"

<https://cdn.nucleusfiles.com/e0/e04e630c-63ff-4bdb-9652-e0be3598b5d4/summary20of20election20fraud20in20the20swing20states.pdf>

Sent from my iPhone

Disclaimer: This electronic message, including any attachments, is intended solely for use of the intended recipient(s). This message may contain information that is privileged or otherwise protected from disclosure by applicable law. Any unauthorized disclosure, dissemination, use or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, you must delete it permanently and notify the sender immediately.

Summary of Election Fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election in the
Swing States

“Out of fraud no action arises.”

| | |
|--------------|----|
| Introduction | 3 |
| Georgia | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | 18 |
| Arizona | 22 |
| Michigan | 27 |

Introduction

It has often been repeated there is “no evidence” of fraud in the 2020 Election. In actuality, there is no evidence Joe Biden won.

Ongoing investigations in the Swing States reveal hundreds of thousands of votes were altered and/or not lawfully cast in the Presidential Election. Joe Biden needed them. On Election Night Nov. 3, 2020, President Donald J. Trump was sailing to reelection with landslide leads in numerous battlegrounds. In Georgia, President Trump was up by 12 points, and over 335,000 votes, with 56 percent of the vote in at 10:17 p.m.¹ In Wisconsin, President Trump was leading by 121,380 votes and 5 points at 12:12 a.m., which Fox News anchor Bret Baier noted was “not a small margin.” In Pennsylvania, President Trump was leading by 659,145 votes at 12:38 a.m., a full 15 points. In Michigan, President Trump was leading by 293,052 votes and 10 points.²

The election was over. However, precincts in Atlanta, Detroit, Philadelphia, Phoenix, and Milwaukee kept counting until the results reached the desired outcome, which was the opposite of the will of the voters. Georgia went from having a total of 4.7 million votes, already a record for the state, according to Brad Raffensperger’s count on Nov. 4, to certifying almost 5 million. This was 300,000 more votes than what the top elections official claimed were cast in the Election.

Getting to this result in Georgia, and other states, created an irredeemably compromised Election, filled with violations of the Constitution, unlawful ballots, widespread broken chain of custody, electronic manipulation, and missing and corrupted election files that made it uncertifiable — and impossible to recreate the results.

President Trump was right to voice his objections to what had unfolded before the country’s eyes. Republican poll watchers were denied access to the counting in multiple jurisdictions and ballots were counted in secret in the middle of the night

¹ ‘Fox News Election Night 2020’, YouTube, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YpbZ5gN1Rgl>

² The final Swing State, Arizona, was fraudulently called for Joe Biden by Fox News before the network called Ohio, a state President Trump won by 8 points. Baier questioned the call, noting it was not “careful, cautious, and earnest.” Despite news media calling the state for Joe Biden early in the evening on Nov. 3, it took 11 days to count the 14 percent of the vote left outstanding after Election Day. Arizona did not stop counting until Saturday Nov. 14, 2020. Notably, Pima County was one of the last to report its results.

without media or observers present. Countless irregularities emerged, including reports of ineligible voters, voting machine anomalies, “water main breaks,” improbable percentages of ballots for Biden, and more.

Since, investigations across the country have uncovered an avalanche of irregularities, unlawful activity, manipulation of election records, destruction of evidence, and fraud. The findings, which are outcome determinative, are detailed in the summaries of the Swing States.

Georgia

“It is a fraud to conceal a fraud.”

- Georgia was called by 11,779 votes.
- Fulton County, Georgia, the most populous county in the state, has no digital record of all in person votes cast in its original results.
- Not a single ballot purportedly cast during early in-person voting was witnessed to and signed off by poll managers, as required by Georgia election rules. Seals were broken and memory cards removed from tabulators for the results of these 315,000 votes, which were printed out on different machines than the ones that tabulated them.³ This prevented the reconciliation of how many votes were cast on each machine.
- The ballot images of these votes, along with the rest of in-person ballots cast on Election Day, were destroyed.
- The vote in Georgia was counted three times: the original machine count, a statewide hand recount, and a second machine count. Each time the state, and Fulton County, reported three different results.
- Fulton County did not count the same ballots during the original count and the machine recount. There are 19,541 distinct ballots that appear in one machine count but not the other.⁴
- Thousands of fraudulent “presidential only” ballots were injected into the second machine count, with huge margins favoring Joe Biden.⁵ Ballots that are blank except for the presidential contest were counted in batches together, with the pattern appearing in at least eight counties, including Fulton. This means Georgia did not have the votes to justify its original Election “results.”

³ Kevin Moncla and David Cross, Official Complaint, March 28, 2022, <https://www.scribd.com/document/657652472/Fulton-County-Early-Voting-Complaint>

⁴ Election Oversight Group, LLC, ‘Investigation of the Fulton County 2020 General Election Irregularities and Failures of Three Counts’, 2023

⁵ See Chapter 1, ‘Report on Widespread Fraud in the Georgia 2020 Presidential Election’

- The second machine count was over 17,000 votes “short.” Fulton County was instructed to “reconcile” the results by the Secretary of State, and recertified its results without divulging the extent of the vote deficiency to members of the Fulton County Board of Registrations and Elections.⁶
- “Thousands of bogus votes” were ultimately added into the Election results via the second machine count.⁷ This includes 20,977 unsubstantiated votes of unknown origin. The results were missing 17,852 ballot images,⁸ and included 3,125 duplicate ballot images that were counted twice.
- At least 2,871 ballots were counted two or three times in the second machine count, totaling 6,118 questionable votes.⁹
- Eighty-eight percent of Fulton County’s precincts reported a different total number of votes between the first and second machine count.¹⁰
- The only electronic votes that survived from the first count were the mail-in ballots, since they were tabulated on the high speed scanner their ballot images were automatically uploaded to the election server.
- Ninety percent of these approximately 148,000 absentee ballots cast in Fulton County cannot be authenticated. Ballot images for 132,284 mail-in votes have no .SHA file, which is created automatically when a ballot is scanned and used to authenticate the digital image of the vote, lacking evidence they were scanned and tabulated properly, or even cast by a real voter.¹¹
- 104,994 ballot image files of these mail-in ballots from the original count contained identical modified time stamps, suggesting electronic manipulation.¹²

⁶ Kevin Moncla, Joseph Rossi, Official Complaint to the State Election Board, July 8, 2022, <https://www.georgiarecord.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/complaint.pdf>

⁷ Declaration of Philip Stark, 2021, Curling v. Raffensperger, CIVIL ACTION FILE NO.: 1:17-cv-2989-AT

⁸ Spreadsheet, ‘Fulton County Missing Ballot Images Recount’

⁹ Ibid.

¹⁰ Ibid., Elections Oversight Group, 4

¹¹ ‘VoterGA Press Conference March 7th’, Rumble, 2022, <https://rumble.com/vwmwup-voterga-press-conference-march-7th.html> (30:38)

¹² Ibid.

- Fulton County does not know “how many voters cast votes” and its “lack of basic accounting controls make it impossible to determine who really won” in 2020, according to Philip Stark, a University of California, Berkeley professor who invented risk-limiting audits. Stark noted, “The electronic records of the election are not intact.”¹³
- 376,863 ballot images are missing from the first machine count, which includes all in-person votes in Fulton County.¹⁴
- None of the 315,000 votes cast during early voting in Fulton County were witnessed to and signed by the poll manager and two poll workers, as required by state election rules.¹⁵ The closing tapes for these votes are all unsigned, showed more tabulated votes than the tabulators had recorded as scanning in their protective counters, and recorded improbably low percentages for President Trump. For example, President Trump received only 0.9 percent, 2.4 percent, 3.7 percent from some of the tabulators, as if he was a third party candidate, or in a third world country. The anomalies indicate ballots were not scanned on the tabulators that printed the closing tapes, making the closing tapes fraudulent.
- Tabulators used in Fulton County during early voting had their seals broken, and memory cards were reprogrammed and inserted into different scanners to count absentee ballots, in violation of election rules. This made it impossible to reconcile the true number of votes tabulated on the machines from the start of the Election to the end of counting.¹⁶
- 235,000 absentee ballots were requested and accepted too early, prior to the lawful date 180 days before the 2020 Election, which was May 6, 2020. These votes should have never been counted in the 2020 Election.¹⁷

¹³ Ibid. Philip Stark, 5

¹⁴ Ibid.

¹⁵ ‘Unsigned Tabulator Tapes in Fulton County - Nov 2020’, Rumble, 2022, <https://rumble.com/vz5keh-unsigned-tabulator-tapes-in-fulton-county-nov-2020.html>

¹⁶ Kevin Moncla and David Cross, Official Complaint, March 28, 2022, <https://www.scribd.com/document/657652472/Fulton-County-Early-Voting-Complaint>

¹⁷ Kim P. Brooks, ‘2020 General Election Manipulation’, 2023

- 4,081 false votes for Joe Biden were included in the hand count audit results for Fulton County.¹⁸ The false votes were the result of 36 accounting errors, which were confirmed by Governor Brian Kemp’s office and investigators working for Secretary Brad Raffensperger, yet they have never been removed from the official hand count results. These errors alone would reduce the margin to 7,698 votes.¹⁹
- The hand count audit included 3,935 unaccounted for votes due to 11 missing batch sheets in Fulton County.²⁰ Differences from the original count to the hand audit total at least 15,690 votes, which is more than the entire election margin alone. This includes the 4,081 false Biden votes, plus “missing” votes discovered in Gwinett (1,642), Fayette (2,755), Floyd (2,700), Douglas (293), and Walton (284) counties that were likely due to machine counting errors.²¹
- Thousands of “pristine,” unfolded absentee ballots were counted during the hand count audit in Fulton County, according to at least six witnesses, which is the subject of ongoing litigation. These absentee ballots had no folds, and went 98 percent to Joe Biden, had “been added in a fraudulent manner,” witnesses said.²²
- Fulton County certified 59,143 in-person votes on Election Day, despite the fact that only 14,152 people had voted as of 5 p.m. on Nov. 3, 2020. Evidence suggests the in-person vote total on Election Day was inflated by approximately 37,000 votes, as records show no rush to the polls during the final two hours of voting, and a screenshot of the in-person Election Day results shared by a government contractor showed only 21,843 people voted at the polls in Fulton County on Nov. 3.²³
- Fulton County ordered over 1 million absentee ballots days before the 2020 Election, without any envelopes and the time necessary to mail. There were only 808,680 active voters in Fulton County as of Nov. 1, 2020, meaning the county

¹⁸ Joseph Rossi, Risk Limiting Audit Spreadsheet Analysis

¹⁹ See Chapter 5, ‘Report on Widespread Fraud in the Georgia 2020 Presidential Election’

²⁰ Ibid., Philip Stark, 5

²¹ See Chapter 6, ‘Report on Widespread Fraud in the Georgia 2020 Presidential Election’

²² Fulton County Superior Court Filing, <https://voterga.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/notice-of-filing-exhibits.pdf>

²³ David Cross, ‘Suspected Election Day Fraud in Fulton County’, 2022, <https://rumble.com/vxr5x3-suspected-election-day-fraud-in-fulton-county-november-2020.html>

had more blank mail-in ballots than the number of registered voters, and ordered them after the vast majority of mail-in ballot requests had already been sent to voters by Runbeck Election Services.²⁴

- An estimated 30,000 to 92,670 illicit votes were trafficked in Georgia, as part of a massive ballot trafficking operation discovered by True the Vote. The group identified 242 traffickers in Georgia who engaged in 5,662 ballot drops into drop boxes, making an average of 23 runs per trafficker. Over 40 percent of the illicit drops that were captured on camera were recorded between the non-voting hours of midnight and 5 a.m.²⁵
- There were over 364,000 ineligible voter registrations on the rolls during the 2020 Election and likely 67,284 votes were cast from voters with invalid residency.²⁶
- Massive manipulation of the Georgia voter rolls surrounding the 2020 Election has been uncovered. This includes 1,500 Voter IDs that received credit for voting in 2020, but were not on any voter rolls from 2020, some appearing for the first time on the voter rolls on Nov. 4, 2021, a year after the Election.²⁷ Other findings include manipulation of inactive voters to cast ballots, “gifting” Nov. 3 votes up to 2 years after the Election, and casting votes on ballots previously rejected, cancelled, or not even turned in.
- In 2020, there were absentee ballots issued to “Bangkok Thailand, Ga.,” “Denver, Ga.,” “Detroit, Ga.,” “Los Angeles, Ga.,” and other fraudulent addresses that do not exist. Ballots were fraudulently cast in 2020 from addresses listed as “Bronx, Ga.,” “Hilton Head, Ga.,” “Louisville, Ga.,” “San Diego, Ga.,” “New Orleans, Ga.,” “French Creek, Ga.,” “Virginia Beach, Ga.,” “Vicksburg, Ga.,” “Baltimore, Ga.,” “New York, Ga.,” and “Sarasota, Ga.,” all with zip codes out of state.²⁸

²⁴ Kevin Moncla, ‘Fulton County: Massive Last-Minute Order of Over 1M Ballots Discovered’, *UnCoverDC*, 2021, <https://www.uncoverdc.com/2021/10/25/fulton-county-massive-last-minute-order-of-over-1m-ballots-discovered/>

²⁵ See Chapter 16, ‘Report on Widespread Fraud in the Georgia 2020 Presidential Election’

²⁶ Affidavit of Catherine Engelbrecht, Sept. 27, 2023

²⁷ *Ibid.* Kim P. Brooks, 6

²⁸ Kim P. Brooks, ‘Ballots with Purposeful Bad Addresses Accepted’, 2023

- 43,907 drop box ballots violated chain of custody requirements in DeKalb County.²⁹
- 59,000 of the 79,460 drop box ballots in Fulton County were not immediately transported to the election registrar, in violation of State Election Board rules.³⁰
- An estimated 355,000 ballot transfer forms for drop box ballots are missing statewide.³¹
- Over 100,000 tally sheets for Fulton County were missing from the hand count audit, and remained missing for months after the Election.³²
- In early January 2021, Ruby Freeman asked for an attorney because she wanted to “go live on every platform” to divulge information about how “the USB ports” were used in the 2020 Election.³³ The expert cyber report by Professor J. Alex Halderman explained how external USB ports with election-changing malware can be inserted into Dominion machines by anyone with access, including election workers.³⁴
- The presence of a “QR code mismatch” error within the Dominion tabulators that systematically undercounts votes was found in 65 out of 67 Georgia counties where records were available. The error was present in system log files for

²⁹ Laura Baigart, ‘43,000 Absentee Ballot Votes Counted in DeKalb County, Georgia 2020 Election Violated Chain of Custody Rule’, *Georgia Star News*, 2021, <https://georgiastarnews.com/4300-absentee-ballot-votes-counted-in-dekalb-county-2020-election-violated-chain-of-custody-rule.html>

³⁰ Laura Baigart, ‘85 Percent of 59,000 Absentee Ballots Placed in Fulton County Drop Boxes in 2020 Election Were Not Transported to Registrar ‘Immediately’ As Georgia State Rule Requires; 5 Percent Were Delivered BEFORE They Were Picked Up’, *Georgia Star News*, 2021, <https://georgiastarnews.com/news/85-percent-of-59000-absentee-ballots-placed-in-fulton-county-drop-boxes-in-2020-election-were-not-transported-to-registrar-immediately-as-georgia-state-rule-requires-5-percent-were-delivered-before-th/kibaigert/2021/05/19/>

³¹ VoterGA, ‘Custody Chain Analysis Finds 106,000+ Suspect Ballots, Uselessness of Drop Box Videos’, 2022, <https://voterga.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Press-Release-VoterGA-Drop-Box-Custody-Chain-Analysis.pdf>

³² VoterGA, ‘New Evidence Reveals GA Audit Fraud and Massive Errors’, 2021, <https://voterga.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/Press-Release-Georgia-Audit-Riddled-by-Massive-Errors-Fraud.pdf>

³³ ‘Ruby Freeman Body Cam Admissions Revealed In The Georgia Ballot Scanning Scandal’, *The Georgia Record*, 2022, <https://www.georgiarecord.com/elections/2022/12/25/ruby-freeman-body-cam-admissions-revealed-in-the-georgia-ballot-scanning-scandal/>

³⁴ See Chapters 2, 13, and 14, ‘Report on Widespread Fraud in the Georgia 2020 Presidential Election’

tabulators used in elections in 2020, 2021, and 2022.³⁵

- The election results in Georgia in 2020 are not only unreliable, but were electronically altered, and are unsupported by the state’s own election records. The appearance of tens of thousands of unconfirmed ballots in subsequent hand and machine counts suggest reconciliation happened *after* the Election, meaning after it was clear what margins were needed to win.
- Fulton County election officials admitted in early 2021 they do not engage in any reconciliation until weeks after Election Day.³⁶ This means the number of voters showing up at the polls during each day of voting is not checked with the number of ballots tabulated each day, a basic process to ensure the number of ballots and voters match, and cannot be manipulated later.
- “We can’t start reconciling that until usually a couple days before certification,” said then-Fulton County Elections Director Richard Barron, during a January 2021 Board meeting. “Because we have to get that report from KnowInk. I think KnowInk sends those to the state or KnowInk sends those directly to us. But those aren’t compiled then, on Election night. So we don’t have any way to balance those then. That’s like the post-election process that we do.”

³⁵ See Chapter 9, ‘Report on Widespread Fraud in the Georgia 2020 Presidential Election’

³⁶ ‘Fulton County Board of Registration & Elections Special Called Meeting’, Fulton Government Television, YouTube, 2021, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfz4Rc6R_IQ&t=575s

Wisconsin

“All law has either been derived from the consent of the people, established by necessity, confirmed by custom, or of Divine Providence.”

- Wisconsin was called by 20,682 votes.
- The Wisconsin Supreme Court ruled drop boxes are illegal under Wisconsin law, in a 4-3 decision issued in July 2022.³⁷
- Wisconsin Election Commissioner Meagan Wolfe unilaterally declared ballot drop boxes could be used to vote in 2020 elections, even though “WEC’s commissioners never voted to adopt this memo.”³⁸
- Ahead of the November 2020 Election, Wolfe encouraged clerks to use “creative solutions” to deploy drop boxes, that she said could be “unstaffed.” There were 528 drop boxes used in the General Election, and a total of 1,969,274 absentee votes cast, including 1,346,731 votes cast by mail, and 653,236 in-person.³⁹
- In a concurring opinion to the ruling finding drop boxes to be unlawful, Justice Rebecca Bradley writes, “If the right to vote is to have any meaning at all, elections must be conducted according to law. Throughout history, tyrants have claimed electoral victory via elections conducted in violation of governing law... in Wisconsin elected officials “deriv[e] their just powers from the consent of the governed.”
- “The right to vote presupposes the rule of law governs elections. If elections are conducted outside of the law, the people have not conferred their consent on the government. Such elections are unlawful and their results are illegitimate.”
- Justice Bradley concluded “thousands of votes have been cast via this unlawful method,” using drop boxes, “thereby directly harming the Wisconsin voters.”

³⁷ Supreme Court of Wisconsin, Case No. 2022AP91, 2022, <https://www.wicourts.gov/sc/opinion/DisplayDocument.pdf?content=pdf&seqNo=542617>

³⁸ Ibid.

³⁹ Wisconsin Election Commission, ‘November 3, 2020 Election Data Report’, Feb. 3, 2021, <https://www.wispolitics.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/D.-November-2020-Election-Data-Report-Updated.pdf>

- “The illegality of these drop boxes weakens the people’s faith that the election produced an outcome reflective of their will,” Justice Bradley writes. “The Wisconsin voters, and all lawful voters, are injured when the institution charged with administering Wisconsin elections does not follow the law, leaving the results in question. . . Electoral outcomes obtained by unlawful procedures corrupt the institution of voting, degrading the very foundation of free government. Unlawful votes do not dilute lawful votes so much as they pollute them, which in turn pollutes the integrity of the results.”
- In the city of Milwaukee, nearly half of all its votes were cast by mail, totaling 217,424 ballots. The city deployed 15 drop boxes, with election officials claiming the drop boxes would be “under 24-hour surveillance.”⁴⁰ However, after the election, not a single municipality in the county produced video surveillance of drop boxes in response to open records requests. Various responses included, “No records exist for your request,” “No video from requested time frame,” “No such records exist,” and “No security camera.”⁴¹
- The election integrity group True the Vote identified 107 ballot traffickers in Milwaukee County between Oct. 20 and Nov. 3, 2020, who each made 20 or more visits to drop boxes.⁴² Each trafficker made an average 26 visits, and as many as 15 in one day, and made multiple visits to non-governmental organizations.
- The 107 traffickers made a total of 2,824 trips to drop boxes during the 2020 Election, with a majority of visits occurring after 8:00 p.m.
- In 2020 there was a surge of “indefinitely confined” votes in Wisconsin, resulting in 220,404 votes cast from individuals who were exempted from showing voter ID. This surge of suspect votes was due to Democrat election clerks giving advice that was deemed illegal after the election, instructing voters to identify themselves as disabled during the COVID pandemic to avoid voter ID laws.

⁴⁰ Alison Dirr, ‘Are drop boxes secure, where are ballots stored and who has access to them? Answers to your questions about voting in Milwaukee’, *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, 2020, <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/10/19/how-milwaukee-ensures-absentee-ballots-voting-machines-secured/5937160002/>

⁴¹ Special Report Delivery of Absentee Ballots by Intermediaries to Milwaukee County Area Drop Boxes October 20 - November 3, 2020, March 18, 2022, <https://legis.wisconsin.gov/assembly/22/brandtjen/media/m3wnlto0/5-combined-files-for-melodie.pdf>

⁴² Ibid.

- Indefinitely confined voters, who are supposed to be physically unable to go to the polls due to age, disability, or illness, increased by an astounding 393 percent in Dane County from 2016 to 2020; 492 percent in Racine County; 281 percent in Milwaukee County; and 287 percent in the state overall.
- There were just 56,978 indefinitely confined votes in 2016,⁴³ and roughly 70,000 in 2019. In 2020, however, there were 220,404 votes cast using indefinite confinement status. Over 77 percent of these individuals had never been listed as indefinitely confined before. The Wisconsin Legislative Audit Bureau identified 48,554 people who voted as indefinitely confined in November 2020 who had never provided photo identification or did not have photo identifications on file with clerks, which is more than twice the vote margin of 20,682.
- Scott McDonell, the Democrat clerk of Dane County, which encompasses the area of Madison, told all residents they could identify themselves as indefinitely confined because of COVID, specifically citing it as a way to get around the Voter ID law.
- McDonell previously blamed Wisconsin’s voter ID law for President Trump’s victory in 2016, claiming in a 2018 Twitter post that “thousands of voters [were] deterred from voting due to [the] ID law.”⁴⁴
- In 2020, McDonell urged all voters to declare themselves indefinitely confined in order to obtain an absentee ballot and “skip the step of uploading an ID” in the April 2020 primary election. Once a voter is identified as indefinitely confined, they continue to receive absentee ballots automatically for subsequent elections. “I urge all voters who request a ballot and have trouble presenting a valid ID to indicate that they are indefinitely confined,” McDonell said in a Facebook post.
- The Wisconsin Supreme Court ruled in December 2020 that the pandemic “did not render all Wisconsin electors ‘indefinitely confined,’ thereby obviating the requirement of a valid photo identification to obtain an absentee ballot,” and the clerks’ “interpretation of Wisconsin election laws was erroneous.”⁴⁵

⁴³ Nora Eckert and Anya Van Wagtenonk, <https://wisconsinwatch.org/2020/11/trump-wisconsin-ballot-recount-democratic-counties/>

⁴⁴ Scott McDonell, Twitter, April 14, 2018, <https://twitter.com/samcdonell/status/985181679932399621>

⁴⁵ Supreme Court of Wisconsin, case no. 2020AP557-OA, 2020, <https://www.wicourts.gov/sc/opinion/DisplayDocument.pdf?content=pdf&seqNo=315283>

- The Wisconsin Election Commission ordered nursing homes to violate the law by not allowing Special Voting Deputies (SVDs) inside their facilities, which led to election fraud where incapacitated elderly residents had votes cast in their name with the assistance of nursing home staff.
- An investigation by the Racine County Sheriff found the Wisconsin Elections Commission “shattered” state election laws.⁴⁶ Nursing homes saw an “unusual surge in voting activity,” and at least 8 cases of felony voter fraud were found in one nursing home, accounting for nearly 1 in 5 families of residents.⁴⁷
- The Wisconsin Election Commission admitted it was “essentially telling the clerks to break the law” by ordering the sending of absentee ballots to nursing homes and barring Special Voting Deputies inside the facilities.⁴⁸
- An interim report released by Special Counsel Michael J. Gableman raised “serious and legitimate questions that the certification of Wisconsin’s election results may have been undertaken in an unlawful and unconstitutional manner.”⁴⁹
- Gableman claimed “Democracy in the Park” events in Madison involved numerous possible violations of the law, “calling into question the validity of over 17,000 absentee ballots.”
- These outdoor events to collect mail-in ballots were the subject of numerous complaints, and it is “not clear that all of the workers at those events were properly deputized and trained, swore and filed the mandatory oath of office, or documents related to absentee ballots were properly handled.”
- The Office of the Special Counsel also claimed evidence of “undue influence by well-funded private groups, who leveraged large grants to certain Wisconsin

⁴⁶ Brendan Cullerton, 'Racine sheriff says he found proof of felonies by Wisconsin Election Commission in 2020', CBS58, 2021, <https://www.cbs58.com/news/racine-sheriff-says-he-found-proof-of-felonies-by-wisconsin-election-commission-in-2020>

⁴⁷ Sophie Mann, 'County sheriff in Wisconsin reveals evidence of felony election law violations', Just the News, 2021, <https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/elections/wisconsin-county-sheriff-reveals-findings-investigation-election-law>

⁴⁸ 'The full Racine County Sheriff's press conference on alleged nursing home election fraud', YouTube, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZLWDupvtrrU&t=1s>, 45:44

⁴⁹ Office of the Special Counsel First Interim Report Delivered to the Wisconsin State Assembly November 10, 2021, https://fox11digital.com/news/PDFs/Interim%20Report%20FINAL_cw14_cw15.pdf

cities in order to co-opt our election apparatus to their benefit.”

- The report confirms at least 17.5 percent of election clerks “were not properly trained,” and that “exploitation of elders” occurred in nursing homes.
- In one example, Maryl Barrett, who was 104 years old and did not recognize her own children, had a ballot cast in her name in the 2020 Presidential Election.⁵⁰
- The Office of Special Counsel’s second interim report found nursing homes in Milwaukee, Dane, and Racine counties with 100 percent turnout due to the Wisconsin Election Commission’s order.⁵¹
- The special counsel said it possessed evidence of nursing home facility staff and directors who “assisted residents in completing ballots; assisted residents in obtaining absentee ballots; pressured residents to vote; collected completed ballots from residents; forged signatures of residents; illegally returned residents’ ballots to the municipal clerks by mail, by placing the ballots in drop boxes, and/or delivering them directly to the clerks; pressured and/or assisted incompetent persons to complete and cast ballots in the November 2020 election, up to and including persons who have had their right to vote take away by court order due to mental incompetence.”
- The second interim report also detailed an \$8.8 million “election bribery scheme” involving Mark Zuckerberg’s Center for Tech and Civic Life and the cities of Milwaukee, Madison, Racine, Kenosha, and Green Bay. “In the agreement, the Cities took CTCL’s money to facilitate in-person and absentee voting within their respective city.”
- The “Wisconsin Safe Voting Plan” developed for CTCL facilitated grants to major Wisconsin cities to deploy drop boxes for mail-in ballots, including \$50,000 to Green Bay, \$40,000 to Kenosha, \$50,000 to Madison, \$58,500 to

⁵⁰ ‘LIVE: Investigator Michael Gableman’, YouTube, March 1, 2022, https://www.youtube.com/live/tlKfnvSZK4E?si=mP77-SYUO0lI9z_0&t=2249

⁵¹ Office of the Special Counsel Second Interim Investigative Report On the Apparatus & Procedures of the Wisconsin Elections System Delivered to the Wisconsin State Assembly on March 1, 2022, <https://www.wpr.org/sites/default/files/osc-second-interim-report.pdf>

Milwaukee, and \$18,000 to Racine.⁵²

- Whitney May, the director of government services for CTCL, posted numerous anti-Trump posts on social media, including telling people “don’t vote for Trump” in 2016.⁵³
- Internal emails from election officials in Green Bay revealed Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein, a former Democratic Party operative, served as a “de facto elections administrator and had access to Green Bay’s absentee ballots days before the election.”⁵⁴
- The Office of the Special Counsel referenced this case, and has evidence that this grantee, which was funded by CTCL, was “directly involved in all aspects of management of election officials, was entrusted with the only sets of physical keys to the city’s central count location, managed the transportation of ballots, and instructed the counting of unlawful ballots that had arrived at the central count location beyond the lawful time window.”

⁵² ‘Wisconsin Safe Voting Plan 2020 Submitted to the Center for Tech & Civic Life June 15, 2020’, <https://www.techandciviclelife.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Approved-Wisconsin-Safe-Voting-Plan-2020.pdf>

⁵³ Michael Gableman, ‘Why Many Wisconsin Voters Still Doubt the 2020 Election Results’, March 1, 2022, <https://legis.wisconsin.gov/assembly/22/brandtjen/media/xc4ofiaz/gableman-powerpoint.pdf>

⁵⁴ M.D. Kittle, ‘SPECIAL INVESTIGATION: INFILTRATING THE ELECTION’, Wisconsin Spotlight, March 9, 2021, <https://web.archive.org/web/20210313025127/https://wisconsinspotlight.com/special-investigation-infiltrating-the-election/>

Pennsylvania

“Wrong is wiped out by reconciliation.”

- Pennsylvania was called by 80,555 votes.
- Months after the election, there were 121,240 more votes than voters, according to the Pennsylvania Department of State. By law, Pennsylvania cannot certify an election with this type of discrepancy.⁵⁵
- Republican lawmakers, led by State Representative Frank Ryan, were tracking the vote discrepancy in real time in the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) system. Ryan, a certified public accountant, initially reported that there were 170,830 more votes than voters in the Presidential race, more than twice the margin in Pennsylvania.⁵⁶ “These numbers just don’t add up, and the alleged certification of Pennsylvania’s presidential election results was absolutely premature, unconfirmed, and in error,” the lawmakers said.
- The Pennsylvania Department of State’s office called this “obvious misinformation,” while admitting the “only way to determine the number of voters who voted in November from the SURE system is through the vote histories,” which they said Philadelphia, Allegheny, and other counties had still not completed — an admission the election was certified without ensuring the number of voters and votes matched in the SURE system. The election was certified on Nov. 24, 2020, and the Department of State’s statement came on Dec. 29, 2020.
- The SURE system was checked and downloaded weekly with updated voter histories from the general Election until all the counties uploaded their vote histories, which was not completed until February 2021. At this time there were still over 121,000 votes that did not have a corresponding voter in the SURE system.
- The statement by the Department of State “that the voting would reconcile, once the counties completed their SURE uploads, was incorrect,” according to Verity Vote. “When the final county finished uploading their voter histories and closed

⁵⁵ Verity Vote, ‘Pennsylvania Voter Deficit’, Feb. 10, 2021, <https://verityvote.us/pennsylvania-voter-deficit/>

⁵⁶ ‘DOS responds to Republican lawmakers’ claim of election numbers discrepancy’, NBC 6 WJAC TV, Dec. 28, 2020, <https://wjactv.com/news/local/pa-republican-lawmakers-analysis-finds-presidential-election-numbers-dont-add-up>

the election in SURE, it was February 1, 2021, which was the same day that [Secretary of State Kathy] Boockvar announced her resignation. At the time that Philadelphia closed the election in SURE, the voter histories showed that the county accepted at least 7,944 ballots that could not be associated with a registered voter.”

- Pennsylvania credited 71,893 people for voting who returned mail-in ballots *after* Election Day, and these individuals were included in the voter history files. This includes 50,285 received between Nov. 4 and Nov. 6; 11,570 received between Nov. 7 and Nov. 11; and 10,038 that were received on or after Nov. 12. Boockvar claimed only 10,000 ballots were received between the close of the polls on Election Day and Nov. 6.⁵⁷
- While 71,893 people received credit for voting by mail, these votes purportedly did not count. Even while including these voters in the total number of who participated in the Election, Pennsylvania still came up 121,240 voters short.
- According to the Department of State data, there were 7,035,746 ballots cast in the 2020 Presidential Election, including all write-in votes, over-votes, and under-votes. “After all counties closed the election in SURE, only 6,914,556 voters were credited with participation in the 2020 General Election. This reveals a voter deficit of 121,240.”
- In Philadelphia, hundreds of thousands of mail-in ballots were unlawfully counted in secret, in defiance of a court order, while Republican poll watchers were thrown out of buildings where voting took place.⁵⁸
- U.S. Attorney Bill McSwain was told to stand down and not investigate election irregularities by Attorney General Bill Barr.⁵⁹ McSwain said he was instructed to not discuss the allegations of voter fraud he received, and to pass any “serious” investigations along to then-State Attorney General Josh Shapiro, a Democrat

⁵⁷ Zach Montellaro, ‘Pennsylvania’s top election officer says just 10,000 ballots were received after Nov. 3’, Politico, Nov. 10, 2020, <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/11/10/pennsylvanias-top-election-officer-says-just-10-000-ballots-were-received-after-nov-3-435972>

⁵⁸ ‘Trump Campaign News Conference on Pennsylvania Vote Count’, C-Span.org, Nov. 5, 2020, <https://www.c-span.org/video/?477856-1/trump-campaign-news-conference-pennsylvania-vote-count>

⁵⁹ Letter from William M. McSwain, June 9, 2021, https://cdn.donaldjtrump.com/djtweb/general/Letter_to_President_Trump.pdf

who promised days before the election that President Trump “is going to lose.”⁶⁰

- Mark Zuckerberg of Facebook poured over \$25 million into the administration of the election in Pennsylvania in 2020.⁶¹ Over \$10 million went to the Democrat-controlled jurisdiction of Philadelphia, which included \$5.5 million on “ballot processing equipment” and \$552,000 for drop boxes.⁶²
- A lawsuit filed in Delaware County revealed video evidence of election officials discussing destroying election evidence from the November 2020 Election.⁶³ “It’s a felony,” one official says after talking about the need to “get rid” of voting “pads and second scanners.” Sources involved in the litigation alleged the Delaware County officials violated numerous election laws and that the destruction of records was “done to ensure records eventually provided actually matched the election results that were reported in Nov. 2020.”
- Delaware County received \$2.2 million from Zuckerberg’s Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL), which it spent on “recruiting and training a sufficient number of poll workers; setting up drop box locations for voters to return ballots,” and other Get Out the Vote efforts.⁶⁴
- The election integrity group True the Vote said Philadelphia was the worst offender it witnessed when investigating the widespread ballot trafficking scheme operating across multiple Swing States in 2020. They identified 1,155 ballot traffickers who each visited at least 10 drop boxes and five non-

⁶⁰ ‘Pennsylvania’s Democratic AG sparks outrage from Trump supporters for saying president may have already lost the battleground state before the votes have even been counted’, Daily Mail, Nov. 2, 2020, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8908101/Pennsylvania-Democrat-AG-sparks-outrage-saying-Trump-lost-win-state-election.html>

⁶¹ Center for Tech and Civic Life’s (CTCL) grants to election agencies, 2020, Ballotpedia, [https://ballotpedia.org/Center_for_Tech_and_Civic_Life’s_\(CTCL\)_grants_to_election_agencies,_2020](https://ballotpedia.org/Center_for_Tech_and_Civic_Life’s_(CTCL)_grants_to_election_agencies,_2020)

⁶² John Finnerty, ‘GOP lawmakers question private donations to counties ahead of election’, CNHI News, April 9, 2021, https://www.cnhinews.com/pennsylvania/article_9b907b80-996f-11eb-ad35-5b6772815c14.html

⁶³ Bradley Vasoli, ‘It’s a Felony:’ A New Lawsuit, with Video Evidence, Alleges Delaware County, Pennsylvania Election Officials Destroyed Voting Records’, the Ohio Star, Nov. 18, 2021, <https://theohiostar.com/news/its-a-felony-a-new-lawsuit-with-video-evidence-alleges-delaware-county-pennsylvania-election-officials-destroyed-voting-records/bvasoli/2021/11/18/>

⁶⁴ ‘Delaware County Awarded \$2.2 Million Grant for Safe Elections’, Aug. 19, 2020, <https://delcopa.gov/publicrelations/releases/2020/safeelectionsgrant.html>

governmental organizations.⁶⁵ Some ballot traffickers made hundreds of trips to drop boxes.

⁶⁵ 'How They Did It — True the Vote's Catherine Engelbrecht and Gregg Phillips on The Charlie Kirk Show', Rumble, 2022, <https://rumble.com/v10ajh2-how-the-did-it-true-the-votes-catherine-engelbrecht-and-gregg-phillips-on-t.html>

Arizona

“That which was originally void, does not by lapse of time become valid.”

- Arizona was called by a margin of 10,457 votes.
- Maricopa County accepted 20,500 mail-in ballots *after* Election Day 2020, including 18,000 – more than the entire election margin – on Nov. 4 picked up from the U.S. Postal Service.⁶⁶ By law, ballots must be received no later than 7 p.m. on Election Day, which was Nov. 3.
- “The 20,000 ballots recorded as incoming from the USPS on and after November 4 were of sufficient quantity to change the result of the 2020 General Election in Arizona,” according to Verity Vote.
- The findings were based on Maricopa County’s official Elections Department records, which were withheld from a public records request for nearly seven months. The records showed 18,000 mail-in ballots received on Nov. 4; 1,000 received on Nov. 5; and 1,500 received on Nov. 6.
- The 18,000 mail-in ballots received on Nov. 4 and subsequently counted represented a significant spike in ballots received, higher than every single day total since Oct. 29, 2020. The receipt of mail-in ballots had steadily declined from 14,500 ballots on Oct. 29 to 10,500 on Oct. 30; 6,000 on Oct. 31; 1,500 on Nov. 1; 1,000 on Nov. 2; and 2,500 on Nov. 3.
- In the 2020 General Election, 420,987 ballots failed signature verification standards, “thus the election was openly vulnerable to fraud,” according to an ongoing analysis conducted by We the People Arizona Alliance and presented to the state legislature.⁶⁷
- The initial analysis of 380,976 ballots, using official state records and official signature verification training techniques, identified 181,378 ballots that should not have been counted, or nearly half of all reviewed.

⁶⁶ ‘Long Withheld Records Reveal More than 20,000 Mail Ballots Received After the Legal Deadline’, Verity Vote, 2022, <https://verityvote.us/long-withheld-records-reveal-more-than-20000-mail-ballots-received-after-the-legal-deadline/>

⁶⁷ Arizona House of Representatives Municipal Oversight & Elections, Feb. 1, 2023, <https://www.azleg.gov/videoplayer/?eventID=2023021006>

- This includes: 1,870 blank envelopes, some of which were approved on Nov. 5 and Nov. 8; 542 with a signature other than the voter; 2,104 scribbles; 128 duplicate voters processed; 48,117 unreasonably different control signatures; 1,875 where the signature did not match until *after* the election; 36,034 control signatures that do not match the voter; 4,433 unusable control signatures; 47,366 that failed Secretary of State standards; and 38,909 egregious signature mismatches, where not one point of a signature matched any on file.
- In the case of the 1,875 votes, the ballot envelopes did not have a signature match on Election Day, but “matching” signatures were later put on file for the voter on either Jan. 28, 2021, Feb. 3, 2021, or Feb. 8, 2021. There were 783 signatures digitally inserted on Feb. 3, 2021 alone.
- Since the findings were presented to the Arizona State Legislature, the number of egregious mismatches found has increased to 76,354,⁶⁸ over seven times the election margin. This is an error rate of 9.30 percent of ballot envelopes reviewed.
- Throughout the signature verification analysis, which remains ongoing, analysts have consistently found 20 percent do not meet the Secretary of State’s standards, and 9 percent are egregious violations. Extrapolated to all 1.9 million mail-in ballots in 2020, 176,700 ballots “should have been rejected for improper signature verification due to egregious signature mismatches.”⁶⁹
- Maricopa County has no documented chain of custody for 740,000 ballots from the 2020 Election.⁷⁰
- Out of the 923,000 early vote ballots accepted at vote centers or drop boxes, only 183,406 ballots are accounted for on ballot transport forms. More than 80 percent of the ballot transport forms have no ballot counts.
- Without proper documentation of how many votes were cast at the time they were cast, it is impossible to verify the origin and true total of ballots in a given election. “Without this count, there is no way to determine if the transport staff retrieved one ballot or one thousand ballots,” according to Verity Vote. “Keeping

⁶⁸ Declaration of Shelby Busch, Aug. 30, 2023

⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁰ ‘Maricopa Dropbox Chain of Custody’, Verity Vote, 2022, <https://verityvote.us/maricopa-dropbox-chain-of-custody/>

a proper chain of custody is more than a best practice - it is essential to encouraging trust in our democracy,” according to the Election Assistance Commission.⁷¹

- Of the 1,895 early vote ballot transport forms, 48 did not have the required two witness signatures attesting to the ballot transfer, including some with no witness signatures at all. “As a result, the public is not assured that both parties witnessed the transfer of ballots,” as required.
- Millions of files of 2020 General Election data and security logs were deleted from the Elections Management Server and purged on critical days, including the day before the Arizona audit of the 2020 Election began on Feb. 2, 2021.⁷²
- The Maricopa County Board of Supervisors admitted they purged the system and moved election data after they received a subpoena, in testimony before the U.S. House of Representatives.⁷³
- Two precincts in Pima County had *over* 100 percent turnout for mail-in ballots, and 40 precincts had over 97 percent returned.⁷⁴
- The national mail-in ballot return rate was 71 percent, but in Pima County the mail-in ballot return rate was 15 percent higher, and 19 percent higher than all the counties combined in the entire state of Arizona. One precinct with 99.5 percent mail-in turnout had 9,812 ballots counted. Another precinct with 100.6 percent turnout had 2,182 ballots returned, but only 2,170 mail-ins were ever sent. These two precincts total 11,994 ballots, which alone is more than the margin needed to alter the outcome of the Presidential Election.
- In all, there were 264,000 votes from precincts in Pima County with over 92 percent turnout for mail-in ballots.⁷⁵

⁷¹ Ibid.

⁷² ‘LIVE: Presentation of Maricopa County, Arizona, election audit’, YouTube, Sept. 24, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/live/AazyTCJ9wrM?si=T8TZLLD-NmNkAZNq&t=3560>, 59:20

⁷³ House holds contentious hearing on results of the Arizona election audit, YouTube, Oct. 8, 2021, https://youtu.be/hO_0fGFQ50I?si=TBp6JqZl4cuavWmS&t=9273, 2:34:33

⁷⁴ ‘The Fish Tail in Pima County. Analysis of Mail-In Ballots Pima County, Arizona’, 2021, <https://vashiva.com/the-fish-tail-in-pima-county-analysis-of-mail-in-ballots-pima-county-arizona/>

⁷⁵ Ibid.

- Significant anomalies were discovered for mail-in ballot returns in Pima County. In precincts with anomalous high turnout of over 92 percent in Pima County, mail-in ballots started flipping from 6 percent Republican for Biden to 40 percent of Republicans voting for Biden.⁷⁶
- The election integrity group True the Vote identified more than 202 ballot traffickers in Maricopa County who made 4,282 individual drop box visits during the 2020 General Election.⁷⁷
- Two individuals were charged and plead guilty for ballot harvesting in Yuma County, Arizona during the 2020 primary election.⁷⁸
- A computer scientist testified that an algorithm similar to what is used in cruise control or self-driving cars was present affecting the early votes in Pima and Maricopa counties in the 2020 General Election, with the ability to “reach and maintain a predetermined setpoint (outcome) despite unplanned disturbances.”⁷⁹
- Walter C. Daugherty, a senior lecturer emeritus in the Department of Computer Science and Engineering at Texas A&M University who developed courses in artificial intelligence, expert systems, programming and software design, analyzed the Cast Vote Records, finding, “ballots in Maricopa County and Pima County were artificially processed through the tabulators tracking a Proportional-Integral-Derivative (PID) type control function in a closed-loop feedback system.”
- Daugherty, who has received over \$2.8 million in grant funding and was previously consulted as a computer expert by the *New York Times*, *Washington Post*, IBM Federal Systems Division, the Texas Department of Agriculture, U.S. Customs Service, as well as classified work, discovered “significant and systematic decline in the cumulative ratio as counting progresses,” in the early mail-in and in-person votes for the Presidential Election results in Maricopa County and Pima County.

⁷⁶ ‘The Real Story - OAN Pima County Audit with Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai’, Rumble, 2021, <https://rumble.com/vo04gk-the-real-story-oan-pima-county-audit-with-dr.-shiva-ayyadurai.html>

⁷⁷ Ibid., 8.

⁷⁸ ‘Yuma County Women Sentenced for their Roles in Ballot Harvesting Scheme’, Oct. 14, 2022, <https://www.azag.gov/press-release/yuma-county-women-sentenced-their-roles-ballot-harvesting-scheme>

⁷⁹ Declaration of Walter C. Daugherty, June 8, 2022, Case 2:22-cv-00677-JJT Document 38

- For example, the “first block of ballots being 75 [percent] for a candidate, the next block of ballots being 74 [percent] for a candidate, the next block of ballots being 73 [percent] for a candidate, and so on, systematically declining all the way to Election Day.”
- Daugherty’s expert opinion is that the downward sloping line in the sequence that votes were recorded indicated a strong control. The cumulative ratio of Biden to Trump votes for all cast vote records before Election Day in recorded order for Pima County declines from over 300 percent to 157 percent by Election Day.
- “Such a uniform and predictable pattern is so statistically implausible that it would not occur without artificial manipulation,” according to Daugherty. The data’s lack of independence cannot be explained by the preference of Democrats voting earlier than Republicans.

Michigan

“No one is to be punished for the crime or wrong of another.”

- Michigan was called by 154,188 votes.
- A record 5,579,317 votes were cast and certified in Michigan in the 2020 General Election, the highest turnout in 60 years. To date, Michigan has never shown 5,579,317 voters listed for the 2020 Election in its Qualified Voter File, the state’s database for all voter registration records.
- As of December 2023, Michigan has 271,566 more votes than the number of voters listed in its Qualified Voter File for Nov. 3, 2020, more than one and a half times the Election margin.
- In data obtained from the Secretary of State’s office on nearly a monthly basis since the Election, the most voters ever recorded in the Qualified Voter File was 5,511,303 voters in April 2021.⁸⁰ This means Michigan’s own election records showed 68,014 more votes than voters. However, the number of voters listed in the Qualified Voter File has been in flux ever since December 2020, and always short of the voters needed to reconcile the total votes cast. A complete list of voters from 2020 has never been provided.
- The number of voter IDs listed as voting in 2020 has steadily declined since February 2022. As of December 2023, there was a total of 5,307,751 voters listed as voting on Nov. 3, 2020 in the Qualified Voter File. Voter history files continue to be removed from the record, resulting in 271,566 less vote history records than necessary to reconcile the results.
- Each month voter histories from the 2020 Election are being manipulated. Thousands of unique votes are removed from the voter history files, and other unique votes added. Since December 2020, 270,559 voter histories for 2020 have been removed, while 103,128 have been added.
- Individual voter histories are constantly changing, including the history of the state’s Democrat Governor Gretchen Whitmer, whose voting history is missing

⁸⁰ Tim Vetter, ‘Michigan’s Voter Roll History Data Manipulation’, CheckMyVote.org, December 2023

votes throughout 2020.⁸¹

- A complete list of voters was requested via a Freedom of Information Act request in December 2021 and took nine months for the state to fulfill. Two datasets were provided, and neither matched. The first dataset fell 22,146 voters short, while the second dataset was 120,883 absentee ballots short.⁸²
- Democrats threatened Republicans on the Wayne County Board of Canvassers and doxxed children in order to certify the 2020 results.⁸³ Monica Palmer, then the chair of the Wayne County Board of Supervisors, cited the fact that 70 percent of Detroit’s mail-in ballot counts were still “out of balance and unexplained” from the August primary as a reason why she initially voted against certifying the 2020 Election results.⁸⁴ Palmer was “bullied and threatened” and “feared for her safety” due to threats she received for voting no. A Democrat Michigan State representative-elect attacked Palmer over her certification vote, and revealed where her children went to school, saying, “I want you to think about what that means for your kids.”
- Officials in Detroit illegally blocked Republican poll challengers’ access, covered the windows,⁸⁵ called the cops, and denied lawful challenges in order to count ballots in secret.⁸⁶
- Affidavits and video evidence revealed thousands of ballots were delivered through a back door of the TCF center, the central counting facility in Detroit, at

⁸¹ Ibid.

⁸² Patrick Colbeck, FOIA Submittal Dec. 16, 2021 and screenshots

⁸³ Jordan Boyd, ‘Michigan Democrat Doxxes Children Of Wayne County Election Official’, The Federalist, Nov. 18, 2020, <https://thefederalist.com/2020/11/18/michigan-democrat-doxxes-children-of-wayne-county-election-official/>

⁸⁴ ‘Chair of Wayne County Board of Canvassers states her case why she didn't certify election’, Fox 2 Detroit, Nov. 20, 2020, <https://www.fox2detroit.com/news/chair-of-wayne-county-board-of-canvassers-states-her-case-why-she-didnt-certify-election>

⁸⁵ Matt Finn, Twitter, Nov. 4, 2020, <https://twitter.com/MattFinnFNC/status/1324084637010976769?lang=en>

⁸⁶ Tresa Baldas, et al., ‘Chaos erupts at TCF Center as Republican vote challengers cry foul in Detroit’, Detroit Free Press, Nov. 4, 2020, <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/04/tcf-center-challengers-detroit-michigan/6164715002/>

3:30 a.m. on Election night.⁸⁷

- A report seeking to “debunk” issues of fraud released by the Michigan State Senate Oversight Committee confirmed a “large volume” of ballots were delivered to the TCF center with no chain of custody in the middle of the night.⁸⁸
- An estimated 289,866 absentee ballots were identified as sent to people who never requested them, “something that would be illegal,” according to the senate committee.
- Mark Zuckerberg gave Michigan \$16.8 million through his nonprofit Center for Tech and Civic Life.
- Detroit received \$7.4 million to “dramatically” expand the vote for Democrats.⁸⁹ The grants financed drop boxes “to facilitate the return of absentee ballots,” like the ones that came in the TCF center after midnight.
- The election integrity group True the Vote uncovered the same pattern of widespread ballot trafficking between NGOs and ballot drop boxes in Michigan. Numerous instances of ballot stuffing were caught on camera in Detroit,⁹⁰ including video where a woman can be seen going to a drop box, and abruptly returning to her car after realizing the stack had no signatures. The woman then signs the ballots, and deposits the illicit ballots she had just signed into the drop

⁸⁷ Jim Hoft, Exclusive: The TCF Center Election Fraud – Newly Discovered Video Shows Late Night Deliveries of Tens of Thousands of Illegal Ballots 8 Hours After Deadline’, The Gateway Pundit, Feb. 5, 2021, <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/exclusive-tcf-center-election-fraud-newly-recovered-video-shows-late-night-deliveries-tens-thousands-illegal-ballots-michigan-arena/>

⁸⁸ ‘Report on the November 2020 Election in Michigan’, Michigan House Oversight Committee, <https://committees.senate.michigan.gov/testimony/2021-2022/Senate%20Committee%20on%20Oversight%20Report%20on%20the%20November%202020%20Election%20in%20Michigan,%20adopted.pdf>

⁸⁹ Natalia Mittelstadt and John Solomon, ‘Zuckerberg group gave Detroit \$7.4 million to ‘dramatically’ expand vote in city key to Biden win’, Just the News, April 10, 2021, <https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/elections/zuckerbergs-group-gave-whopping-74-million-detroit-expand-voting-city-key>

⁹⁰ Jim Hoft, ‘SHOCKING VIDEO! Via MC4EI and Gateway Pundit — 13 Minutes of Never-Before-Seen Footage of Ballot Trafficking in Detroit, Michigan – Including Postal Workers!’, The Gateway Pundit, Sept. 6, 2022, <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/09/shocking-video-via-mc4ei-gateway-pundit-13-minutes-never-seen-footage-ballot-trafficking-detroit-michigan/>

box.⁹¹

- Secretary Jocelyn Benson made unlawful changes to signature verification rules for absentee ballots, ordering election workers to presume all were legitimate. A judge ruled Benson's order was invalid,⁹² but not until months following the election, and just 0.1 percent of mail-in ballots were rejected in the November 2020 Election for all signature issues.⁹³ The rejection rate for mismatching signatures was just 0.04 percent, as only 1,400 out of 3.4 million ballots were rejected.
- Secretary Benson has lost in court six times for issues related to the 2020 Election.⁹⁴
- A fraudulent voter registration scheme was discovered in October 2020 and documented in a police report in Muskegon County and hidden for nearly 3 years after the 2020 Election.⁹⁵
- A city clerk in Muskegon witnessed a woman drop off between 8,000 and 10,000 voter registrations at the clerk office on Oct. 8, 2020, many appearing to be fraudulent. The incident was reported to the Muskegon Police Department one week later. Eight thousand new voter registrations in Muskegon would amount to

⁹¹ Patty McMurray, 'DETROIT: The Gateway Pundit and 100 Percent Fed Up Release Stunning Footage Of Woman Signing Multiple Ballots Before Dropping Them Into Absentee Ballot Dropbox', The Gateway Pundit, April 20, 2022, <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/04/detroit-gateway-pundit-100-percent-fed-release-stunning-footage-woman-signing-multiple-ballots-dropping-absentee-ballot-dropbox/>

⁹² Beth LeBlanc, 'Judge rules Benson's ballot signature verification guidance "invalid"', The Detroit News, March 15, 2021, <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2021/03/15/judge-rules-secretary-state-bensons-ballot-signature-verification-guidance-invalid/4699927001/>

⁹³ Cassidy Johncox, 'Few Michigan absentee ballots rejected amid record voter turnout in 2020 election', Click On Detroit, Dec. 2, 2020, <https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/michigan/2020/12/02/few-michigan-absentee-ballots-rejected-amid-record-voter-turnout-in-2020-election/>

⁹⁴ Steven Kovac, 'Michigan Secretary of State Becomes a Six-Time Loser in Election Administration Lawsuits', Epoch Times, Nov. 7, 2023, <https://www.theepochtimes.com/us/michigan-secretary-of-state-becomes-a-six-time-loser-in-election-administration-lawsuits-5525132>

⁹⁵ Benjamin Wetmore and Patty McMurray, 'Massive 2020 Voter Fraud Uncovered in Michigan – Including Estimated “800,000 Ballot Applications Sent to Non-Qualified Voters” – Bags of Pre-Paid Gift Cards, Guns with Silencers, Burner Phones, and a Democrat-Funded Organization with Multiple Temporary Facilities in Several States', The Gateway Pundit, Aug. 8, 2023, <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/08/now-we-have-proof-tgp-exclusive-massive-2020/>

over 20 percent of the city’s population of only 38,000 residents.⁹⁶

- An ensuing investigation confirmed thousands of voter registrations in the same handwriting and many invalid or non-existent addresses. The suspect told Michigan State Police that she was being paid \$1,150 per week to “find un-registered voters and provide them with a form so they can get registered to vote or obtain their absentee ballot.” The police found “dozens of new phones” and “hundreds of pre-paid payment cards” during the investigation.
- A Department of State analyst consulted in the investigation confirmed a quantity of voter applications were “clearly fraudulent” and others were “highly suspicious having either erroneous or are missing key pieces of information.” Others appeared to be legitimate.
- The organization behind the scheme was GBI Strategies, a firm hired by numerous Democrat campaigns. GBI Strategies was funded by a super PAC called “Black PAC,” which paid the firm \$11,254,919 to register voters for Joe Biden in 2020.⁹⁷ Employees of GBI Strategies were paid \$15 an hour or \$120 a day, according to the police report.
- GBI Strategies was believed to be operating not just in Muskegon, but throughout Michigan and in other Swing States.⁹⁸
- Democrat Attorney General Dana Nessel’s office contacted the Muskegon Police Department and asked Michigan State Police to assist with a joint investigation. The Michigan police then turned their investigation over to the FBI.
- Andrew Kloster, deputy general counsel at the United States Office of Personnel Management during the Trump Administration, said he was made aware of the investigation into GBI Strategies before the 2020 Election and attempted to raise

⁹⁶ Jim Hoft, ‘BREAKING! MI AG Dana Nessel CONFIRMS 8,000 to 10,000 Suspected Fraudulent Registrations Delivered to Muskegon Clerk October 2020, as Noted in MI State Police Report She Buried from Public’, The Gateway Pundit, Aug. 11, 2023, <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/08/breaking-mi-ag-dana-nessel-confirms-8000-10000/>

⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁹⁸ Benjamin Wetmore and Patty McMurray, ‘HERE’S THE PROOF: The FBI and Attorney General Nessel Hid These from the People of Michigan – Piles of Fraudulent-Manufactured Ballot Registrations from the 2020 Election’, The Gateway Pundit, Aug. 24, 2023, <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/08/here-are-photos-fbi-attorney-general-nessel-hid/>

the issue for further investigation. He was informed there were “standing orders not to deal with election matters” in the offices of the White House counsel office and Attorney General Bill Barr.⁹⁹

- The investigation was not made public until 2023, after the police reports were obtained through a Michigan Freedom of Information Act request.

⁹⁹ ‘Former WH Official Andrew Kloster CONFIRMS Reports Of Mass Cover-Up Of Election Fraud In Detroit’, Rumble, 2023, <https://rumble.com/v368qun-former-wh-official-andrew-kloster-confirms-reports-of-mass-cover-up-of-elec.html>